Reg. No. 1—M.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 12] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 19, 1929. [PRICE, 7 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1928.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Ahmed Shafi and Yakub Hasan. Prophet Muhammad and His Teachings. pp. 133. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

2. Jones (Rufus M.). George Fox: his life and career. pp. 53. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

3. Greenlees (Duncan). Usire: a Mystery Play of Old Egypt. pp. 11. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 500 copies.

4. Two Sisters or Leelavathi-Sulochana. Argument. The Presidency College Tamil Māṇavar Saṅgam. pp. 4. Published by the Saṅgam: Madras. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

5. Subrahmaṇyam, K. R. The Maratha Rajas of Tanjore. pp. 105. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

6. Proverbs from East and West. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 12mo. 7th edition. As 1-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

7. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. Dravidian Notes. pp. 40. Published by the author: Ernaculam. 19 8. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 40 copies.

8. ——— Literary Values, Old and New (Reviews). pp. 3. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 10 copies.

9. ——— Short Notes on Dravidian. pp. 8. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 40 copies.

10. ——— Modern Literary Values—English and French (Reviews). pp. 4. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 12 copies.

11. Raṅgācārya, V. Studies in Saṅgam History. The First Tamil Saṅgam. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

12. ——— The Second Saṅgam. I. pp. 8. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

13. (The) All India Criminal Digest, 1927. *Supplement to the Madras Criminal Cases (First) year of issue*). Compiled by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

14. (The) Code of Civil Procedure, (Act V of 1908). Compiled by R. Satyamūrti. pp. 384. Published by V. S. N. Cāri and Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

15. Cornish, H. D. Probate Procedure in British India. pp. 490. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 350 copies.

16. (The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1928. (Section I—Civil). Edited by P. Hari Rao. pp. 186. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsvāmi Rao: Madras. 1928. [4th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
T. V. Srīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 600 copies.

17. (The) Law of Promissory Notes or The Negotiable Instruments Act as applicable to Notes compiled by T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 254. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 4–8.
V. C. Krishṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

18. Mootpoints of the Law. pp. 16. Published by T. A. Rāmānujam: Madras. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 900 copies.

19. Transfer of Property Act (Act IV of 1882): with all amendments. Compiled by S. Veṅkaṭācār. pp. 240. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śastri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

20. Verbatim Reprints of Moore's Indian Appeals (1836–1872): with complete Digest. Vol. VIII (1859–1861). Edited by P. Hari Rao. pp. 384. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsvāmi Rao: Madras. 1928. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3–8.
V. Murugēśan, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,600 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

21. Approved methods of Family Limitation compiled by a Committee of the Madras Neo-malthusian League with the assistance of Dr. M. S. Krishṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the Neo-malthusian League: Madras. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 2,000 copies.

22. Vāsudēva Piḷḷai (Dr. V.). A Treatise on Liver and Spleen. Bulletin No. 4. pp. 4. Published by the Vāsudēvānanda Medical Hall: Madras. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

23. Arundale, G. S. Education—A Dream. pp. 43. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

24. By laws of the Chingleput District Public Servants' Co-operative Society, Ltd., No. 2863, Conjeeveram. 1928. [25th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

25. Connemara Racing Guide, Madras Races, 1st December 1928. pp. 38. Published by Cinnappa: Madras. 1928. [1st December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Cinnappa, Connemara Press, Madras. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

26. ——— 5th December 1928. pp. 62. [5th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 100 copies.

27. ——— 8th December 1928. pp. 62. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 100 copies.

28. ——— 12th December 1928. pp. 62. [12th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 100 copies.

29. ——— 15th December 1928. pp. 62. [15th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 100 copies.

30. (The) "Doodle" (Ltd.), Madras. Memorandum and articles of association. pp. 15. Published by G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamiḻ Nāḍu Press, Madras. 50 copies.

31. Gold Mine or How to make thousands at the Race Course. pp. 40. Published by the Astro Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

32. Hakim Code. pp. 300. Published by C. Abdul Hakim & Co.: Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 37 copies.

33. (The) Hindu Annual, 1928. Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 126. Published by K. Gōpāla Ayyaṅgār: Madras. [20th December 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Śrīnivāsan, National Press, Madras. 8,000 copies.

34. Josyer, G. R. Brahmanophobia in Mysore. pp. 8. Published by Josyar & Co.: Mysore. [27th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

35. Krishṇa Dāsa. Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi, Vol. I. pp. 466. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

36. Kunhi Kaṇṇan (Dr. K.). The West: a Study. Miscellaneous. pp. 368. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2–8.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

37. (The) Madhwa Mandali, Triplicane. Rules and Regulations. 1 sheet. Published by the Maṇḍali: Triplicane. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 200 copies.

38 (The) Madras Luckpathy Racing Guide, 1928–29. Winter Meeting, First Day, Saturday, 8th December 1928. pp. 80. Published by B. A. Chida: Madras. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. A. Cida, Shahi Press, Madras. 200 copies.

39. (The) Madras Mail Annual, 1928. Edited by F. Willows. pp. 134. Published by the Associated Publishers Ltd.: Madras. [25th October 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
F. Willows, Assiocated Printers Ltd., Madras. 6,000 copies.

40. Maṇi Ayyar, T. V. The Oriental Telegraphic Code, Private. pp. 624. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
Rev. Fr. Mederlet, Don Bosco's. Press, Tanjore 1,100 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

41. Narasimhasvāmi, M. Notes on Physical Training and Personal Hygiene. pp. 48. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

42. (The) Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association, Monthly Circular No. 9. Compiled by M. S. Sundarēśvaran. pp. 7. Published by the Association: Madras 1928. [25th September 1928. 8vo 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

43. ——— No. 10. pp. 4. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

44. ——— No. 11. pp. 4. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

45. ——— No. 12. pp. 4. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

46. Rāmasāmi, P. K. Royal Commission on Indian Reforms. A loyal welcome and an appeal for Co-operation. 1928. [9th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

47. Rati Śāstra or The Mysteries of Sexes: An original translation from Sanskrit works. pp. 123. Published by Gōmati & Co.: Madras. [21st November 1928.] 16mo. New edition. Price Re. 1-4.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

48. (The) Report of the Proceedings of the 40th Indian National Social Conference, Madras, December 1927. pp 53. Published by the Standing Committee of the Conference: Madras. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 250 copies.

49. Shipley, V. H. Madrassi Madrigals. pp. 98. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. [2nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Associated Printers Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

50. Śrīnivāsan, S. A plea for private munificence in education. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiptur. Madras. [5th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 125 copies.

51. Sundarēśvaran, M. S. Presidential Address (delivered at the) Second Conference of Non-Gazetted Officers of Anantapur district, 17th and 18th November 1928. pp. 22. Published by the N.G.O. Association: Anantapur. [15th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 300 copies.

52. Thurston (William, R.). Philosophy of Marriage. pp. 88. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1928. [16th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

53. Trout, Carp and Shikar in the Nilgiris. pp. 59. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

54. Veṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S. The Next Rung. pp. 172. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

55. Warty, K. G. Under the Great Moghuls: a survey of the effects of the early European trade on the economic conditions of India in the 17th century. pp. 148. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [4th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

56. Wood (Ernest). Concentration, a practical course pp. 159. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. Re. 1 (wrapper), Re. 1-4 (board) and Re. 1-8 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

57. Arumanāyakam Dēśikar, A. The Gospel of Vedanta Philosophy or The Ancient Wisdom of Jehovah for Mankind. pp. 106. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Janōpakāriṇi Printing Press, Negapatam. 100 copies.

58. Nāgarāja Śarma, R. Romance in Indian Philosophy. pp. 24. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

59. Sarkar (Prof. Benoy Kumar). The Political Philosophies since 1905. pp. 377. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
V. S. Gōpālācārī, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

60. Ambruzzi, S.J. (Rev. Fr. A.). A companion to Spiritual Exercises. pp. 484. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-6.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

61. Arundale (George S.). Go Your Own Way. pp. 44. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

62. ——— The Joy of Catastrophe. pp. 43. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

63 ——— Krishnaji: Light-bringer. pp. 46. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

64. ——— Some Intolerable Tyrannies. pp. 50. 1928. [9th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

65. ——— Shadows and Mountains. pp. 45. [4th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

66. ——— Fanaticism, Wholesale and Retail. pp. 43. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

67. ——— An Unconventional Address to the Andhra Theosophical Convention in Session at Kurnool, September 1928. pp. 17. Published by the Secretary of the Federation: Bezwada. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 2,500 copies.

68. Bāla Sanyāsi Svāmi. The Spiritual Silence. *Parāśakti Āśram Series, No. 2.* pp. 16. Published by the Parāśakti Aśram: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāmayya Nāyuḍu, Cornwallis Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

69. Coppens, S.J. (Rev. Charles). Psychology (with annotations and an appendix). pp. 95. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

70. Daniel, S. G. The Way of Life. pp. 48. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

71. Dewick (Rev. E. C.). The Supremacy of Christ. pp. 12. Published by the National Student Department, Y.W.C.A.: Madras. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies.

72. Greenless (Duncan). Glimpses. pp. 59. Published by the author: Mananapalle. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Private circulation.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 30 copies.

73. Helps to Personal Workers. An Epitome of "How to Bring Men to Christ" by Dr. R. A. Torrey. pp. 8. Published by Dr. R. A. Torrey: Cocanada. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

74. Hoff (Rev. Ejner). Meditations at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus Christ. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. [1st October 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Rev. Fr. Baner, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

75. Jinarājadāsa, C. The Place of Institution in The New Civilization. pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

76. Kriṣṇamācārya, U. P. The Nativity of Jesus Christ. Orthodox Dynamo Series, No. 42. pp. 25. Published by the Noble Press: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 600 copies.

77. ——— The Sacrament of Marriage Ceremony (Vivāha Samskāra). No 43. pp. 14. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

78. Kriṣṇamūrti, J. At The Feet of the Master. pp. 82. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [8th September 1928.] 16mo. 7th edition. 8 annas (wrapper) and Re. 1 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

79. Maṅglavēdkar, V. Tilak's Estimate on Gitga. pp. 52. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [December 1928.] 16mo. Revised edition, 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 4,000 copies.

80. Manual for Retreat. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 96. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [12th October 1928]. 8vo. 8th edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

81. Mukundamāla. Translated by M. V. V. K. Raṅgācāri. pp. 160. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 100 copies.

82. Olcott (Henry Steele). Old Diary Leaves, Second Series. The True History of the Theosophical Society. pp. 476. Published by the Theosophical Society: Adyar. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3–12 (wrapper) and Rs. 5 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

83. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao (Dr. V.). Brahmic Unity: A love offering for the Brahma Samāj Centenary. pp. 28. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

84. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. New Light on The Holy Bible. Miscellaneous Essays, Part I. pp. 52. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Lakṣmana Rao, Śri Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

85. Souvenir of The Consecration of The Most Rev. Eugene Mederlet, S.C., D.D., Archbishop of Madras, 28th October 1928. pp. 24. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [16th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

86. (The) Temple Movement: Reprint from The West Coast Reformer, dated 16th June 1910. pp. 4. Published by A. K. Kelu: Calicut. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Spectator Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

87. Vasvāni, T. L. The Diary of a Disciple. pp. 110. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas (wrapper) and 14 annas (duxeen).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 5,000 copies.

88. ———. Quest. pp. 96. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (wrapper) and 14 annas (duxeen). 1,000 copies.

89. ——— Bōdhi Dharma. pp. 90. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

90. (A) Way of the Cross for The Conversion of India. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S. J. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

91. Wodehouse, E.A. The New Krishnaji. pp. 18. Published by the Order of the Star Office: Adyar. 1928. [9th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

92. Wood (Ernest). The Seven Rays. A Theosophical Handbook. pp. 161. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2–4 (wrapper) and Rs. 3 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL

93. Banerji, A. C. and Rāma Shankar Varma. On Tidal Waves in an Elliptic Basin of Variable Depth Having Small Eccentricity. pp. 16. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran : Madras. [13th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsā Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 60 copies.

94. Bell, E. T. Outline of a Theory of Arithmetical Functions in their Algebraic Aspects. pp. 12. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran : Madras. [13th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

95. Ready Reckoner and Sugar Accounts Calculator. Compiled by J. D. Khandhadia and S. B. Tamboli. pp. 102. Published by Kian Gwan Co., India, Ltd. : Bombay. 1928. [3rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 (Cloth) and Rs. 4-8 (Card-board).
Hoe & Co., Primier Press, Madras. 500 copies.

96. (The) Sixth Conference of the Indian Mathematical Society, Nagpur : December 24th to 26th, 1928. Abstracts of Papers. pp 10. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran : Madras. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—ART.

97. Jagannātha Rao, N. Black Board Free Arm Drawing, Part 3. III Standard. pp. 16. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

98. ———— Part 4. I and II Standards. pp. 16. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

99. Babar and Abkar. *Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies, Grade II.* pp. 34. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [3rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,986 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

100. History of England, Special Period, 1763–1837 : S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by M. P. Gōpāl. pp. 193. Published by the author : Palghat. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Palghat. 400 copies.

101. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 109. Published by C. Sēkharan & Co. : Madras. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 570 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

102. Ancient Indian Lore. Stories from Somadeva, Book II. pp. 52. Published by the Pioneer Publishers : Madras. [1st October 1928] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

103. Anderson (Mrs.). Indian Fairy Tales, Part I. pp. 68. Published by the Longmans Green & Co., Madras. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

104. ———— Part II. pp. 72. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

105. ———— Part III. pp. 72. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

106. Clayton (A. C.). Across India : Stories of Cities and Shrines, Old and New. *Supplementary Readers, Grade V.* pp. 98. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [3rd October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

107. English Selections for Higher Forms. Edited by P. S. Śivasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1·5. Published by B. G. Paul & Co. : Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

108. (The) English Texts Examiner, Part I. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. pp. 224. Published by A. S. Money & Co : Madras. [14th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 (for two parts).
J. M. Gōpaul Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

109. ———— Part II. pp. 192. 1929. [30th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 for two parts. 4,250 copies.

110. (The) Fairy Portrait). The story of Upaharavarman, Prince of Videha. Tales of India, Senior. pp. 23. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

111. Full Notes on The Crown of Wild Olive. Compiled by A. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 106. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. [5th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

112. (A) Guide to the Study of the English Texts for Non-detailed Study, S.S.L.C. 1929, Part II. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 132. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,500 copies.

113. Kabīr Das and Guru Gōvind, grade I. *Longmans' Saints of India Series.* pp 34. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

114. Kāmēśvara Rao, C. Saraswathi English Readers. First Book for Indian Children. pp. 33. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu : Rajahmundry. [3rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry, 1,000 copies.

115. King Henry IV—Part I. A study. Compiled by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co., Madras. [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. Lectures on Cranford, Intermediate Examination, 1929. pp. 32. Published by A. R. Bhutjee : Calicut. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

117. Lockhart, M. W. The Murdoch Readers, Reader II. pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

118. Macmillan's Modern India Readers, The Primer. pp. 47. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

119. ——— Book I. pp. 80. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 16mo. Re edition 5 annas.
T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

120. ——— Book III. pp. 152. 1928. [2nd May 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 8 annas. 5,000 copies.

121. Morrow (Muriel, M.) and Bateman (John). Tales for Little Folk. *Children's Classics, Grade I.* Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 4 annas.

122. ——— Ali Baba and the Forty Robbers. Grade III. pp. 66. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
5,000 copies.

123. ——— Manimekalai. Grade IV. pp. 128. 1928. [3rd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 5,000 copies.

124. Notes on 'A Shorter Boswell, Part II': Intermediate Examination, 1930. pp. 208. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-14 (for two parts).
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

125. Notes on Elizabeth D'Oyley's English Essays, Part II. pp. 208. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 (for two parts.)
T. C Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

126. Notes on The Bride of Lammermoor, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 66. Published by C. Sēkharan & Co: Madras. [30th September 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 500 copies.

127. Peeps at Many Lands, Ceylon (abridged): with notes. Compiled by H. P. Thomas and S. S. Peter. pp. 43. Published by H. P. Thomas: Vellore. 1928 [30th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas
Record Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

128. Rāmadāsa and Manikkavāchaka, Grade I. *Longmans' Saints of India Series.* pp. 34. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

129. Rāmayya, V: Krishna Sudhama. *Longmans' Indian Reading Books, Grade III.* pp. 64. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

130. Scott (Sir Walter). Waverly, abridged and etold. *Newbery's Classics.* pp. 156. Published by Newbery & Co.: Madras. [7th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

131. Shakespeare. Henry The Fifth. Complete Text Examiner. Compiled by G. Varadācāri. pp. 192. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [6th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

132. Sītārāma Rao, M. Gangaya. *Ramācandra Series* (4). pp. 80. Published by the author: Chandragiri. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

133. ——— Radeya. *Rāmacandra English Series*—(5). pp. 88. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

134. S.S.L.C. Non-detailed English Text-Examiner, 1930, Part I. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 124. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhirāma Press, Ellore. 2,300 copies.

135. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar (Prof. P.). Studies in *As You Like It.* pp. 120. Published by the University Book Company: Madras. [26th November 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

136. Suttan (E. Graham). Sri Jayadēva, Sri Nāmadēva and Tulasīdās. pp. 57. Published by the Indian Publishing Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

137. Tales of the Heroines of India. *Tales India, Senior*—9. pp. 66. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [7th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

138. Thompson (Ethel). Gaṇapati. pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

139. (A) Thorough Guide to Pickwick Papers. Compiled by S. Kriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 280. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [23rd November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1-2.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

140. Tipping (Llewelyn). The Middle School Composition by the Direct Method (Oral and Written). pp. 125. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 12 annas.
Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

141. Western, M. P. Conversational Readers, Second Reader. pp. 28. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

142. Wood (Mrs. Henry). Orville College: abridged. pp. 136. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

143. (The) Yaksha's Daughter and How She helped Her God son. *Tales of India, Senior*—6. pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

144. Yates, J. A. English Grammar, Book V. pp. 104 Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

145. Banking, Lower Grade : Question papers, 1924–1928 with answers. Government of Madras Technical Examinations : *Commercial Examination Series : No.* 19. Compiled by G. S. Rangasāmi Ayyar. pp. 76. Published by the Compiler : Coimbatore. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

D. Ārōgyasāmi, Victoria Press, Coimbatore. 350 copies.

146. Jagannāthan, S. Play Methods in the Elementary Schools. pp. 15. Published by the author : Saidapet. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras : 16 copies.

147. McCarrison (Robert). Food. pp. 115. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

148 Questions set for Part II Examination of the Government of India Railway Subordinate Accounts Service (for five years). Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 108. Published by the compiler : Madras. 1928. [22nd August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4–0.

K. Candramaulīśvara Sāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

149. Haas, S. J. (Rev. Fr. A.). An Intermediate Course of Practical Chemistry. pp. 304. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th October 1928.] 4to. 2nd edition. Rs. 2–8–0.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

150. Problems in Physics : with solutions and hints for all difficult problems and test questions and notes. Compiled by P. A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 96 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras : 1,000 copies.

151. Rāma Ayyar, S. Instruction Sheets for use in the Intermediate Physics Laboratory. pp. 93. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Trichur. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 300 copies.

LATIN—RELIGION.

152. De Canonica Parochiarum Visitatione. pp. 14. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

153. Gōpāl Nāyuḍu, N. வித்தியா குரு [Viddiyāguru. Part, 2. 'The Teacher of (Industrial) Learning.'] pp. 104. Published by N. Gōpāl & Co. : Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Nāgeśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, K. V. சங்கீத சில்லறைக் கோர்வை. [Saṅgīta sillaṟaik kōrvai. 'A Collection of Short Songs' : with the airs indicated.] pp. 358. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co. : Madras. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

155. ஹஸரத் ஆயிஷா நாயகி ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Hasarat Āyiṣā Nāyakī jīviya carittiram. A life-sketch of Hasrat Āyiṣā.] pp. 176. Published by M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons : Madras. 1928. [18th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4–0.

M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

156. மார்த்தீன் லுத்தர். [Mārttīn Luttar. 'Life of Martin Luther.'] pp. 24. Published by Rev. F Bauer : Tranquebar. 1928. [26th October 1928.] 8vo. 10th edition. 2 annas.

F. Bauer, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,000 copies.

157. பாத்திமா நாயகி ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Pāttimā Nāyaki jīviya carittiram. A life-sketch of Fātima Kadījā.] pp. 124. Published by M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons : Madras. 1927. [30th October 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

158. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண பரமஹம்ஸருடைய சரித்திரமும் உபதேசங்களும். [(Śrī) Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsaruḍaiya carittiramum upadēśaṅgaḷum. 'Life and Teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.'] pp. 401. Published by the Ānanda Bōdhini Office : Madras. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

159. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, O. A. கூட்டுறவு [Kūṭṭuṟavu. '(A play on) Co-operation'.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śāṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

160. Sambandam, P. கொடையாளி - கர்ணன். [Koḍaiyāḷi-Karṇan. 'Karṇa, the Munificent.'] pp. 52. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

161. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. விஷத்தாம்பூல மாத்திரை. [Viṣattāmbūla māttirai. 'The Poisonous Betel--Pill' : a detective novel.] pp. 128. Published by R V. Nāthan & Bros. : Madras. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

162. Kṛiṣṇa Kumāri. முருகன். [Murugaṉ. 'Murugan, the Tiller': rendered from an English original] pp. 417. Published by the Madras Law Journal Press: Madras. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

163. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. இராஜாமணி. [Irājāmaṇi. Or 'An Extraordinary Mystery': a novel.] pp. 506. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N. கண்ணாமணி. [Kaṇṇāmaṇi. Or "The Virgin's Love": a detective novel.] pp. 124. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

165. Mūrti, N. K. ரங்கராஜம். [Raṅgarājam. A detective novel.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Murugēsam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

166. முத்துமாமா. [Muttumāmā. 'Uncle Muttu': a novelette.] pp. 51. Published by the Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

167. பெண்புத்திப் பிரகாசிகை. [Peṇputtip pirakāśikai. "A Guide to the Woman's Mind": a fictitious autobiography.] pp. 16. Published by P. Paḻanikumāru Piḷḷai: Virudunagar. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 2,000 copies.

168. Piccai Piḷḷai, G. அஞ்சனவதி. [Añcanāvati. Or 'The Annavāśal Tragedy': a novel.] pp. 376. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition Re. 1-4.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. Rājagōpālan, P. மாஸ்டர் மந்தமதி சுந்தரம். [Māsṭar mandamati sundaraṉ. A novelette.] pp. 48. Published by P. R. Gōpālan & Co.: Madras. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

170. Raṅga Rāju, J. R. ஆனந்த கிருஷ்ணன். [Ānanda Kirusṇaṉ. A detective novel.] pp. 173. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 12th edition. 12 annas.
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies.

171. ——— வரதராஜம். [Varada Rājam. Part, 1. The fictitious story of Varadappa Nāyakar and Rājammāḷ: a detective novel.] pp. 208. 1928. [12th December 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

172. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, K. மோகனாம்பாள். [Mōhaṉāmbāḷ. Or "The Lovers' Triumph."] pp. 130. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

173. Śaraṅgapāṇi, T. R. ஆனந்தசாகரன். [Anandasāgaraṉ. A detective novel.] pp. 83. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,030 copies.

174. ——— கருணாகரன். [Karuṇākaraṉ. A detective novel.] pp. 126. 1928. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,030 copies.

175. Sōmasundara Mudali, K. விஜயலக்ஷ்மி. [Vijayalakṣmi. Or 'The Dreadful Figure': a detective novel.] pp. 64. Published by G. Tiruvēnkaṭattān Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Tiruvēṅkaṭattān Ceṭṭi, Veṅkaṭācalapati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

176. Vāsan, S. S. சதி - லீலாவதி. [Sati-Līlāvati. 'Līlāvati, the Chaste': a detective novel.] pp. 320. Published by Haddon & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Haddon & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

177. ———. புஷ்பவல்லி. [Puṣpavalli. Or 'The Woman Who Deceived Her Husband': a novelette.] pp. 33. [April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

178. Vēlāyudham Piḷḷai, S. M. அற்புத விகடன். [Aṟpuda vikaṭaṉ. 'The Wonderful Buffoon.' Or 'The Champion Cheat and the Bribe-Lover': a novelette.] pp. 24. Published by M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Koilpatti. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

179. ——— அற்புத விகடன். [Aṟpuda vikaṭaṉ. 'The (autobiography of the) Wonderful Buffoon.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. P. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, Śrīrām Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

180. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, S. கம்மசரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Kammacarittirac curukkam. 'A Brief History of the *Kamma* Community.'] pp. 38. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Nityānanda Press, Palni. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

181. Jagavīra Pāṇḍyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuraṭ Kumarēsa veṉbā. Vol. 5; part, 2. Didactic verses, in the *veṇbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṟal*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin 1928. [18th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 326 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

182. ——— Vol. 5, part, 3. pp. 32. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

183. Rāghava Ayyaṅgār, R. சேதுநாடுந் தமிழும். [Sētunāḍun Tamiḻum. 'On the Sētu Land and Tamil': an essay.] pp. 47. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1928. [2nd October 1928]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—concld.

184. Vāsudēva Śarma, R. தமிழ் மொழி வளர்ச்சி. [Tamil moli valarcci. 'On the Growth of the Tamil Language.'] pp. 32. Published by Janānukūlan Press: Trichinopoly. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. G. Rādhākrisna Nāyudu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 600 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

185. Agastyar. ரணவைத்தியம். [Rana vaiddiyam. A treatise on the healing of wounds.] pp. 108. Published by V. R. Sundaram: Madras. 1927. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

186. Vāsudēva Pillai, V. வயிற்றுக் கட்டிகளின் லக்ஷணங்கள். [Vayirruk kattigalin laksanādigal. A treatise on the liver and spleen.] pp. 4. Published by the Vāsudēvānanda Medical Hall: Madras. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

187. Yūhimuni. பூரணம் — 100 கரிசல் — 152. [Pūranam—100 Karisal—152. A pharmacopœa of the *Siddha* School of Indian Medicine.] pp. 78. Published by the Ambā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1928. [3rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

188. Abdul Hamīd Khān, N. மோகன மோகினி பார்ட். [Mōhana Mōhini pārt. '(Dialogue between the) parts of Mōhana and Mōhini.'] pp. 7. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [25th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. G. Rādhākrisna Nāyudu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

189. ——— வந்தனங்கள். [Vandanangal. 'Greetings.'] pp. 7. [25th September 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

190. ——— நந்தவனத்தின் சிறப்பு. [Nandavanattin sirappu. 'The Praise of the Pleasure-garden'] pp. 7. [25th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

191. ——— ஸ்ரீரங்க தாசிகள் செயல். [Srīranga dāsigal seyal. 'The Doings of the Dancing Girls of Srīrangam.'] pp. 7. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

192. Anbian, A. J. 'Course on New Life and Bio-Psycho-Analytic Questionnaire.' pp. 36. Published by the author: Nagore. [31st August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. N. Saurirājulu Nāyudu, Tārā Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

193. அரிச்சந்திர விலாசம். [Ariccandira vilāsam 'The Triumph of Hariścandra.'] pp. 36. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. R. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

194. அற்புதானந்த கீர்த்தனைகள். [Arpudānanda kīrttanaigal. Part, 1. 'Wonderful Songs of Bliss.'] pp. 14. Published by M. N. M. Pāvalar: Tirupapuliyur. 1928. 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Cetti, Sanmukha Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

195. ——— Part, 2. pp. 18. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.

196. Arunagiri Nādār, K. S. பாரத மாதா பக்தி ரஸப்பாசுரம். [Bārata Mātā bakti rasappāsuram. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Mother India.'] pp. 32. Published by K. S. Arunagiri Nādār: Sivakasi. 1928. [25th November 1928.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 1,000 copies.

197. '(The) Bye-laws of *Vanamalarccangam*.' pp. 2. Published by M. P. Periyasāmi: Madras. [20th October 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 300 copies.

198. Candrabāsar, K. T. இலக்ஷுமணக் கீதம். [Ilaksumanag gītam. Songs on one V. K. Laksmana Mudali.] pp. 4. Published by V. R. Pillai: Madras. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Pillai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 3,000 copies.

199. தசாவதாரம். [Daśāvatāram. 'The Ten Incarnations (of God Visnu)': in song.] pp. 104. Published by C. Kannayya & Co.: Madras. 1928. [24th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
D. S. Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

200. தேசீய கீதம். [Dēśīyagītam. 'National Songs.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

201. Deyvanāyaka Mudali, P. புகழ்ச்சிக் கவி. [Pugalccik kavi. 'A Poem in Praise (of one Muttayya Cettiyār)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Gōpāla Krisnan, Rukmani Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

202. Ēkāmbara Ayyar, K. அலங்கோலச் சிந்து. [Alankōlac cindu. Part, 2. A ballad on the alleged disorderly behaviour of one Drāvida Kuppusāmi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1928. [6th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
U. Sundaramūrti Pillai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 3,000 copies.

203. ஏரோப்ளேன் திருடன் பாட்டு. [Erōplēn tirudan pāttu. 'Song of the Aeroplane Thief.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

204. கோபாலு நாயகர் கொலைச்சிந்து. [Gōpālu Nāyakar kolaic cindu. A ballad on an alleged murder.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Mānikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

205. Gōvindarāja Mudali, I. G. 'Connemara Racing Guide': for 5th December 1928. pp. 62. Published by Cinnappa: Madras. [5th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
I. Gōvindarājulu Mudali, Connemara Press, Madras. 100 copies.

206. ——— for 8th December 1928. pp. 62. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 150 copies.

207. ——— for 12th December 1928. pp. 62. [12th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

208. Gōvindarāja Mudali, I. G. 'Connemara Racing Guide': for 15th December 1928. pp. 62. [15th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 100 copies.

209. Ilakkumaṉajñāna Dēśikar. Presidential address at the 18th anniversary of the *Maṉivācaka Saṅgam*, Palavangudi. pp. 12 Published by the above *Saṅgam*: Palavangudi. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. K. R. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi, Śivanēśan Press, Palavangudi. 250 copies.

210. Jambuliṅga Paḍayākṣi, M. K. and Gōvindasāmi Paḍayākṣi, M. K. நாரத கெருவ பங்க நாடகம். [Nārada geruva baṅga nāṭakam. 'The (story of the) Humiliation of Sage Nārada in Song.'] pp. 70. Published by M. T. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. Tiruvēṅkaṭam, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

211. Kaliyaperumāḷ Paḍaiyācci, C. கம்பளிப்பூச் சியின் தெம்மாங்கு பாட்டு. [Kambaḷip pūcciyiṉ temmāṅgu pāṭṭu. Songs, in the *Temmāṅgu* style, on the havoc caused by an insect.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Konankuppam. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

212. Kandasāmi Ceṭṭi, K. ஒப்பாரிக்கண்ணி. [Oppārik kaṇṇi. Part, 2. Coronachs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Ṣaṇmukhasundaram, Karuṇāmbikai Press, Tirupur. 2,000 copies.

213. கண்ணுசாமி நாடானை கழுத்தறிந்த சிந்து. [Kaṇṇusāmi nāḍāṉai kaḻuttarinda śindu. A ballad on an alleged cutting of throat.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

214. கோவிலன் கதை. [Kōvilaṉ kadai. 'The Story of Kōvilan.'] pp. 112. Published by Rāmānujam Press: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,500 copies.

215. Kuḷandaivēl Mudali, S. தங்கச் சிந்து. [Taṅgac cindu. A ballad with the refrain, *En Taṅgam* on a woman.] pp. 7. Published by Palaniyappa Mudali: Kunduchettipalayam. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

216. Lajput Rai (Lālā). துரதிர்ஷ்ட இந்தியா. [Duradirṣṭa Indiyā. 'Unhappy India': rendered from English.] Translated by K. S. Sundaram. pp. 324. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
G Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamiḷ Nāḍu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

217. Muhammad Sāhib, M. P. பாமஞ்சரி. [Pāmañjari. 'A Bouquet of Songs.'] pp. 55. Published by E. S. M. Ibrāhīm Kādiri: Madura. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
M. Alagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

218. Muttukumārasāmi Pāvalar, M. N. ஸ்திரீகள் வசியம். [Stirīgaḷ vaśiyam. 'The Control of Women' or 'The Duties of Men.'] pp. 31. Published by T. R. Rājagōpāl Piḷḷai: Chingleput. 1928. [27th November 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas
P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 2,000 copies

219. ———. மகாமோசக் களஞ்சியம். [Mahāmōśakkaḷañciyam. 'A Store-house of Huge Frauds.'] pp. 188. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

220. Nallayyar, R. கலியுக சிங்காரப் பாட்டு. [Kaliyuga śiṅgārap pāṭṭu. 'Gay Songs of the *Kali* Age'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruchengodu. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna
S. A. K. M. Arunācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengodu. 500 copies.

221. நூதன டிராமா பாட்டு. [Nūtana ḍirāmā pāṭṭu. Part, 1. 'New Dramatic Songs'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

222. Palaniyāṇḍiyā Piḷḷai, P. L. S. மஹா கும்பாபிஷேக சிறப்புச் சிந்து. [Mahā kumbābiṣēka śirappuc cindu. 'A Ballad on the Consecration of a Temple of God Śiva at Āttaṅguḍi.'] pp. 16. Published by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

223. Proceedings of the First Commercial Conference under the auspices of the Madura-Ramnad Chamber of Commerce, Madura. pp. 17. Published by V. S. Śrīrāman Ceṭṭi: Madura. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hāji B. S. Ṣamsudīn Sāhib, Ṣamsiya Press, Madura. 500 copies.

224. Rājagōpāl Nāyakar, P. அற்புத கீதம். [Aṟpuda gītam. 'Wonderful Songs': on certain labour-leaders.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

225. ——— நீலன் பாட்டு. [Nīlaṉ pāṭṭu. 'Songs on Colonel Neill': together with songs on "The Great War" and the alleged "Punjab Massacre"] pp. 8. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

226. Rāju Nāyakar, P. S. T. பஞ்சரத்தின ஒப்பாரி. [Pañcarattiṉa oppāri. 'The Coronach of Five Gems.'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

227. Rāmaṣāmi Pulavar, S. A song of welcome to Śrīmān Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [19th October 1928.] Folio. 1st edition Free.
S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 700 copies.

228. ——— A song of benediction on the marriage of one Rādhākṛiṣna Ceṭṭi. 1 sheet. [23rd October 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. 200 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

229. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. சரமகவி. [Carama Kavi. 'An Elegy (on the death of one Nārāyaṇa Ambalagārar)'.] 1 sheet. 1928. [14th November 1928.] Folio 1st edition. Free. 200 copies.

230. ———— An elegy on the death of one Muttuvīrappa Ambalagārar. 1 sheet. 1928. [1st December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. 200 copies.

231. Sabhāpati Dās, M. கலியாணப் பாட்டு. [Kaliyāṇappāṭṭu. 'Wedding Songs'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

232. Śarma, R. P. 'The Age of Marriage Bill and Our Duty.' pp. 12. Published by the Standing Committee, Indian National Social Conference: Madras. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. N. Kōsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

233. சிங்காரப் பாட்டு. [Śiṅgārap pāṭṭu. 'Delightful Songs': on the novelties of Madras.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

234. Śiṅgāravēlu Reḍḍi, V. K. இந்திரஜித்து வதம். [Indirajittu vadam. 'The Slaying of Indrajit': in song.] pp. 64. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

235. Solomon (Rev. M.) குதிரைப் பந்தயம். [Kudiraip pandayam. '(Against betting in) Horse races'.] 1 sheet. Published by the W. M. District Temperance Committee: Madras. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. C. Śēṣu, Hogarth Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

236. Śrīnivāsan, R. முத்தத்தின் மர்மம். [Muttattin marmam. 'On the Secrets of Kissing.'] pp. 184. Published by M. S. Naṭēśa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

237. Subrahmanyam, M. R. செல்வன் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Selvan kīrttanaigal. 'Songs on (one) Selvan.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. Hamīd Miah Khān, Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

238. Taṅgam Piḷḷai, S. M. தன அமராவதி சரிதம். [Dana amarāvati caritam. 'The Story of Dhana Amarāvati': in song.] pp. 44. Published by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

239. ———— சண்பகவல்லி சரித்ரம் [Sanbakavalli caritram. 'The Story of Śanbakavalli': in song.] pp. 40. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

240. Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R. மோட்டார் ஒப்பாரி. [Mōṭṭār oppāri. Part, 2. 'Coronach on a Motor (accident).'] pp. 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

241. வீரகோபாலன் கும்மி. [Vīragōpālan kummi. *Kummi* songs.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

242. Yāsim Dās, V. ரெங்கோன் அலங்காரப் பாட்டு. [Reṅgōn alaṅkārap pāṭṭu. 'Songs in Celebration of Rangoon'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

243. ———— சிற்றின்பப் பாட்டு. [Śiṟṟinbap pāṭṭu. 'Songs on Earthly Pleasures'.] pp. 8. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

244. ———— பூலோக விநோதப் பாட்டு. [Būlōka vinōdap pāṭṭu. 'Songs on the Charming Things of This World'.] pp. 7. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

245. Gurucaraṇālayar. ஆத்மஞான தீபிகை. [Ātmajñāna dīpikai. 'A Guide to the Knowledge of the Soul'.] pp. 302. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1928. [26th October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

246. Kāntimatināthan, T. S. சிவஞான போதப் பொழிப்புரை. [Sivajñāna bōdap poḻippurai. 'The Substance of *Śivajñāna bōdham*'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [2nd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Hamīd Miah Khān, Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

247. Karuṇaiyānanda Jnānabhūpati. வேதாந்த பாஸ்கரன். [Vēdāntabāskaraṉ. 'The Sun of *Vēdānta*'.] pp. 577. Published by M. A. Nāvalar & Sons: Vijayapuram. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. Revised and enlarged edition. Rs. 3.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

248. Subbarāya Svāmi, P. பிரஹ்மானந்தக் கட்டளை. [Birahmānandak kaṭṭaḷai. 'A Treatise on the Bliss of Brahman'.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

249. Kambar இராமாயணம். [Irāmāyaṇam. Part, 1. A well-known poem.] pp. 866. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madras. 1926. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 10, for 2 parts.
P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros., Vidyāratnākaram Press, Madras. 500 copies.

250. ———— Part, 2. pp. 808. 1926. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 10, for 2 parts. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

251. Abdul Khāder, M. E. M. கிறிஸ்தவர்களுக்கோர் வாயாப்பு. [Kiristavargaḷukkōr vāyāppu. 'A Seal to the Mouths of Christians': a Muslim tract.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

252. Ahmed, M. A. ஹமீதொலிக் கீர்த்தனை. [Hamīdolik kīrttanai. 'Songs on (one) Hamid Oli (of Negapatam)'.] pp. 8. Published by M. Ibrāhim: Nagore. 1928. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Sāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

253. All-India *Brāhmana Mahāsabha*—Aims. pp. 4. Published by A. I. B. M. Sabha: Madras. [3rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

254. ——— I Anniversary Report. pp. 16. [3rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

255. அழுகணி சித்தர் பாடல். [Alugaṇi siddar pāḍal. 'Songs of *Alugani Siddha*'.] pp. 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

256. Ammaināṭha Pāvalar, P. சதாமூர்தக் கீதம். [Sadāmurtag gītam. 'The Song of the Ever-lasting Nectar': in praise of Sāhul Hamīd, a Muslim Saint.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. அனந்தங்காடு. [Anandaṅgāḍu. '(Songs in praise of God Ananta padmanābha of) Anantaṅgāḍu (Trivandrum)'.] pp. 32. Published by R. S. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 8th edition. As. 2-6.
Harihara Sarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

258. ஆண்டிபண்டார பாட்டு. [Āṇḍipaṇḍāra pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Ascetic Mendicant (God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

259. Aruḷambalam, V. நீலலோசனி அம்மை ஊஞ்சல். [Nīlalōcani ammai ūñcal. 'Swinging Songs of Goddess Nīlalōcani (of Negapatam).'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Sāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

260. பஜனைப் பாட்டு. [Bajanaip pāṭṭu. 'Devotional Songs': in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Palni.] pp. 20. Published by S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [25th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

261. Bālāsāhēb, P. P. சூர்ய நமஸ்காரம். [Sūrya-namaskāram. 'The Worship of the Sun God (as a physical exercise)'.] pp. 78. Published by S. N. Simha: Bangalore. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

262. பெத்லகேம் மேய்ப்பர். [Betlahēm mēyppar. 'The Shepherds of Bethlehem.'] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

263. Bhadragiriyar. மெய்ஞ்ஞானப் புலம்பல். [Meyññāṉappulambal. 'The Wail for True Wisdom'.] pp. 18. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

264. 'Christian Hymns'. pp. 280. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

265. Cidambaram, C. M. மகிமைச் சிந்து. [Mahimaic cindu. A ballad on the sacred greatness of Vālaittōṭṭat·ayyan, a village deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1928. [11th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Saṇmukhasundaram, Karuṇāmbikai Press, Tirupur. 300 copies.

266. ——— பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasak kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs (in praise of God Tirumūrti)'.] pp. 8. 1928. [11th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 300 copies.

267. Dāmōdara Pāṇḍyar, R. தியான பஜனம். [Diyāṉa bajaṉam. '(Songs of) Contemplation and Devotion.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Unmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

268. தசமபாகத்தின் சரித்திரம். [Daśama bāgattiṉ carittiram. 'On the History of Tithes': a Christian tract.] pp. 15. Published by A. Young: Mount Zion. 1928. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
R. A. R. Alaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 1,000 copies.

269. தீபதரிசன மகத்துவக் கும்மி. [Dīpadraiśaṉa mahattuvak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the sacred importance of seeing the illumination at Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

270. திவ்விய பூசை. [Divviya pūśai. 'The Holy Mass.'] pp. 452. Published by Rev. J. Roch: Tuticorin. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

271. Gōpālakriṣṇa Bhārati. நந்தனார். [Nandaṉār. The story of this saint: in song.] pp. 24. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

272. ——— pp. 160. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

273. Gōvindasāmi Padayākṣi, M. K. J. அருளானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Aruḷāṉanda kīrttaṉai. 'Songs of Grace and Bliss.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

274. இரதிதேவி புலம்பல். [Iratidēvi pulambal. 'The Wail of Goddess Rati (the Consort of

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Manmatha, the Indian Cupid).'] pp. 32 Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

275. *Jamā Attul Muslimīn Dīniyya Najmu*, Negapatam. Tract No. 29—'On Jehad'. pp. 4 Published by the *Najmu*: Negapatam. [27th September 1928.] 1st edition. Free.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

276. *Jāmi ul Atukkār Bī Matuhil Aburār Rāttību-khānā.* முடிவான அம்சங்கள். [Muḍivāṉa amśaṅgaḷ. A Muslim tract.] pp 12. Published by the *Rāttibukhānā*: Negapatam. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

277 'Jesus Opens the Eyes of the Blind Beggar'. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

278. ஞான ஸ்நானமும் பாவ நீங்குதலும். [Jñāṉasnāṉamum pāvanīṅgudalum. 'The Sacred Bath and the Remission of Sins.'] pp. 11. Published by A. Young: Mount Zion. [1?th September 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

R. A. R. Aḻaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 1,000 copies.

279. ஞானோதயம். [Jñāṉōdayam. 'The Dawn of Wisdom': a Christian tract.] pp 32. Published by the I. C. T. S.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th October 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

280. ஞானோபதேசச் சுருக்கம். [Jñāṉōpadēśac curukkam. '(Christian) Religious Instruction in Brief.'] pp. 32. Published by Rev. M. Marti: Trichinopoly. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 copies.

281. Kāḷamēgha Pulavar. பரப்பிரம விளக்கம். [Parabbirama viḷakkam. 'An Exposition on the Supreme Brahman'] pp. 16. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1928. [22nd November 1928] 8vo 3rd edition. 2 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

282. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. கடவுள் காட்சியும் தாயுமானாரும். [Kaḍavuḷ kāṭciyum Tāyumāṉārum. 'The Vision of God and Saint Tāyumānār'.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 4 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

283. Kaṇṇammāḷ, R. S. கல்விச் சிந்து. [Kalvic cindu. 'A Ballad on (religious) Education'.] pp. 7. Published by the authoress: Coimbatore. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Ārōgyasāmi, Victoria Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

284. Kāṭṭulabbai Sāhib, I. A. திருவிழா வேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு. [Tiruviḻā vēḍikkaip pāṭṭu. 'Funny Songs on the Festival (of God Gōvinda of *Tiruvaṇṇāmalai*, near Śrīvilliputtūr)'.] pp. 8. Published by M. Abubakar: Rajapalayam. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. A. R. Aḻaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

285. Kulaśēkhara Āḻvār. பெருமாள் திருமொழி. [Perumāḷ tirumoḻi. A *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional poem.] pp. 148. Published by A. P. Ellappa Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

286. Kuṟṟālam Piḷḷai, M. K. பஜனை கீர்த்தனை. [Bajaṉai kīrttaṉai. Part, 1. 'Devotional Songs': in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

287. ——— Part, 2. pp. 8. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

288. லீலிமலர். [Līlimalar. 'On the Lily Blossom (of chastity)'.] pp. 260. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo 3rd edition.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

289. மஹாபாரதம்—ஆதிபர்வம். [Mahābāratam Ādiparvam. 'The *Ādiparva* of the *Mahābhārata*'] pp. 614. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928 [14th September 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Rs. 3-8.

K. Candramauḷīśvara Sāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

290. மஹாலிங்க மாந்திரீகம். [Mahāliṅga māntirīkam. A hand-book of spells and charms.] pp. 64. Published by P. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Son: Madras. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Śaṅkha Nidhi Viḷakkam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

291. Mahāliṅga Pulavar, A. வலம்புரி விநாயகர் பதிகம் [Valamburi Vināyakar padigam. A decad of verses in praise of God Valamburivināyaka of Śivagiri.] pp. 13. Published by S. Sakkaraiyappa Piḷḷai: Sivagiri. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Śaṅgu Piḷḷai, Karuṇānidhi Press, Srivilliputtur 200 copies.

292. Malayappan, S. ஜோன் குரூஸ். [Jōn Kurūs. The story of his conversion to Christianity.] pp. 29. Published by R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali: Madras. [May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

293. மனப்பாட வசனங்கள். [Manappāḍa vacaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Memory Verses'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

294. Mārimuttu Svāmi, G. அனுபவ மாந்திரீக சாஸ்திரம். [Aṉubava māntirīka śāstiram. 'The Science of Experimental Spells and Charms.'] pp. 192. Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

295. Mastān Sahib, K. பாடல். [Pāḍal. 'Songs'.] pp. 484. Published by M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1928. [27th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

M. A. Sāhul Hamīd, Sāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

296. Mastān Sāhib, S. பரமானந்தப் பாடல். [Paramānandap pāḍal. 'Songs on Supreme Bliss'.] pp. 24. Published by R. S. Kaṇṇammāḷ: Coimbatore. 1928. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Ārōgyasāmi, Victoria Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

297. மெஞ்ஞான தங்கம். [Meññāṉa taṅgam. 'On the Gold of True Knowledge'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

298. Mujibullā Dāsar, K. S. ஜௌஹர். [Jauhar. 'Gems (of songs on Muslim devotees)'] pp. 8. Published by K. M. Abubakar Rāvuttar: Negapatam. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

299. Muttayya Piḷḷai, P. திருப்புனவாயிற் புராண வசனம். [Tiruppuṉavāyiṟ purāṇa vacaṉam. 'The Sacred Legend of Tiruppunavāyil in Prose'.] pp. 124. Published by Al. Sp. Pl. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi: Devakota. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakota. 1,000 copies.

300. Muttu Muhammad, S. வழிநடை அலங்காரம். [Vaḻinaḍai alaṅkāram. Pilgrim songs on a visit to a Masjid at Pūlāṅgāl.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Pulangal. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmaiviḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

301. Nallasāmi Dās, M. V. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasak kīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs.'] pp. 72. Published by Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depot: Madras. [14th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

302. நடராஜப்பத்து. [Naṭarājappattu. 'A decad of (verses, in praise of) God Naṭarāja (of Cidambaram.)'] pp. 8. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

303. Niramba Aḻagiya Dēśikar. திருப்பரங்கிரிப் புராணம். [Tirupparaṅgirippurāṇam. The sacred legend of Tirupparaṅkuṉṟam: with notes.] pp. 220. Published by Aruṇācala Kavirāyar: Tirupparankunram. 1928. [24th November 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

304. Padmāsani Ammāḷ, R. சீதாகல்யாணம். [Sītākalyāṇam. 'The Wedding of Sīta': in song.] pp. 18. Published by the authoress: Ramnad. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
G. Rāma Rao, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Ramnad, 600 copies.

305. Palaniyappa Ceṭṭi, P. A. அரிஹரன்—திருவாசகம். [Ariharaṉ—tiruvācakam. Verses in praise of God Harihara.] pp. 14. Published by S. T. Bālayya Piḷḷai: Pallatur. [13th November 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Seṅgundar Co., Ltd., Pallatur. 501 copies.

306. Paṭṭinattār. அருட்புலம்பல். [Aruṭpulambal. 'Wail for Divine Grace'.] pp. 30. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [26th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

307. Ponnayya, V. S. ஜெப ஜீவியம். [Jepa jīviyam. 'Prayer-life': a Christian tract.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

308. Ponnusāmi Paḍayācci, P. R. வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaic cindu. 'Pilgrim Songs on the Festivals at Tirukkoḷḷampūdūr'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [9th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Karuṇaiyānanda, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

309. Rājagōpāl Mudali, T. A. ஷண்முகன் புகழ் மாலை. [Ṣaṇmukaṉ pugaḻ mālai. A Garland of (verses in) Praise of (God Subrahmaṇya) the Six-faced'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Vilapakam. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi, Bhārati Press, Vellore. 250 copies.

310. Rāmasāmi, U. C. இராமாயண லாலி. [Irāmāyaṇa lāli. Songs, in popular style, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Udayarpalayam. 1928. [6th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Vadivēlu Nāyakar, Kēśava Vilāsam Press, Jayankondan. 500 copies.

311. Rāmaśaṭhakōpan, V. கம்பராமாயணம் (பாலகாண்டம்). [Kambarāmāyaṇam (Bālakāṇḍam). 'The (story of the *Bālakāṇḍa* of) *Kambarāmāyaṇam*'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Tirupapuliyur. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
S. Duraisāmi Ceṭṭi, Ṣaṇmukha Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

312. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ, S. வத்ஸலா கல்யாணக் கும்மி. [Vatsalā kalyāṇak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the wedding of Vatsalā of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 28. Published by the authoress: Trichinopoly. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas.
T. G. Rādhākriṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

313. Report of the Ootacamund and Coonoor Pastorates for 1927. pp. 32. Published by P. Dēvakanam: Coonoor. [26th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor. 300 copies.

314. Ṣāhul Hamīd, M. A. தாரீகுல் குலபா. [Tārīgul gulabā. Part, 1. A work on Muslim religious history.] pp. 238. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1-4
M. A. Ṣāhūl Hamīd, Ṣāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

315. சமாதான பலி. [Samādāṉa bali. 'The Peace Offering'; a Christian tract.] pp. 34. Published by A. Young: Mount Zion. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
R. A. R. Alaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

316. Śaṅkara Pāṇḍyan, M. திருமுகவிலாசம். [Tirumuga vilāsam. A poem in praise of a *guru.*] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kotaiyur. 1928. [13th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

317. Santiago (Rev. V.). 'A Cantata for a Special Christmas Service'. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

318. Sarasvati Ammāḷ, N. ராமாவதாரம். [Rāmāvatāram. '(Songs on God Viṣṇu's) Incarnation as Rāma'] pp. 13. Published by Rukmiṇi Ammāḷ: Karaikudi. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
N. Harirām Nāyuḍu, Bhāskaran Press, Karaikudi. 130 copies.

319. செந்தூர் வேலாண்டி பாட்டு. [Śendūr vēlāṇḍi pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of (God Subrahmaṇya) the Mendicant with the Lance at Tiruccendūr'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

320. Śēṣādri Śarma, V. குகானந்தக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Guhānandak kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of Bliss in praise of Guha (God Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 12. Published by *Guhan Tamiḻ Kaḻagam*: Tanjore. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

321. Sheikh Dāvūd Sāhib, A. S. H தில்ஸிமே ஹோஷ்ருபா. [Dilsimē hōṣurubā. Part, 3 A Muslim religious work.] pp. 400. Published by M.A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1927. [12th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]
M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

322. ——— Part, 4. pp. 396. 1928. [18th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12. 1,000 copies.

323. Śinnaṇṇa Ācāri, A. கிரக பூஜா விதி. [Girahapūjā vidi. 'Rules for the Worship of Household (gods)'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kannankurichi. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem. 100 copies.

324. சீர்திருத்துதலின் பண்டிகை. [Śirtiruttudalin paṇḍigai. '(Songs for chanting on the) Reformation Day (at Ārōgyanāthar Church, Tirupatur).'] pp. 6. Published by G. Joseph: Tirupatur. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. L. Aruṇācalam, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 100 copies.

325. Śivaśaṅkara Uḍayār, S. N. விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Vināyakar padigam. A decad of verses in praise of God Vināyaka.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sirumadurai. 1928. [2nd November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Kannayya Nāyuḍu, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur. 250 copies.

326. Śokkaliṅga Ceṭṭi, R. S. சிதம்பர சிவாலயம். [Cidambara Śivālayam. A pamphlet relating to the mode of worship at the Temple of God Śiva at Cidambaram]. pp. 10. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. K. R. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi, Śivanēśan Press, Palavangudi. 800 copies.

327. ——— திருத்தொண்டர் புராண சார விளக்கம். [Tiruttoṇḍar purāṇasāra viḷakkam. 'The Explanation of the Essence of the Sacred Legend about (the *Śaiva*) Devotees'.] pp. 298. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

328. (The) South Indian Humanitarian League. Tract, No. 70—appeal for support. pp. 2. Published by the League: Madras. [September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

329. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ, R. S. சாவித்திரிபாடம். [Sāvittiri pāḍam. 'The Song on Sāvittiri.'] pp. 24. Published by V. S. V. Ammāḷ: Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 2 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

330. ——— குசலவ வாக்கியம். [Kuśalava vākkiyam. 'The Song of Kuśa and Lava.'] pp. 56. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

331. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A. லகு ராமாயணம். [Lagu Rāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in easy (prose)'] pp. 78. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1928. 16mo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

332. சுவாமி—பாதிரி—சாஹேப். [Suvāmi—pādiri—Sāhēb. A Roman Catholic controversial tract relating to priests.] pp. 39. Published by M. Michael Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Jegam & Co, Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

333. தேவாரத்திரட்டு. [Tēvārattiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of (*Śaiva*) Devotional Poems.'] pp. 160. Published by Rāmānujam Press: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

334. ——— pp. 46. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [2nd September 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

335. திரு அவதாரக் கொண்டாட்டம். [Tiru avatārak koṇḍāṭṭam. 'A Christmas Play in Three Acts.'] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

336. Tuṅga Dēvar, V. V. காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍic cindu. 'Songs, in popular style, in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya.] pp. 24. Published by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

337. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, K. மெய்ஞ்ஞான போதம். [Meyññāṉa bōdam. Part, 2. 'Instruction in True Knowledge.'] pp. 192. Published by Ambā Vilāsa Book Depot: Madras. [19th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 600 copies.

338. 'Who Are Blessed?'. 'The Bravery of Sogoro.' pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

339. Kadirēśan Ceṭṭi, S.K.T. 'New Interest Calculator'. pp. 295. Published by the author: Rayavaram. 1928. [6th December 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

340. ——— 'Small Interest Calculator.' pp 32. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

341. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, V. R. 'Interest Ready Reckoner'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [26th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. A. R. Aḻaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 300 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

342. Ēkāmra Mudali, G. கோட்சார சிந்தாமணி. [Gōṭcāra cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of (the influence of) the Movements of Planets'.] pp. 120 Published by T. R. Veṅkatēśa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [19th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

343. ——— சர்வகினவின் பலன். [Sarvakiṉavin palaṉ. 'The Results of All (kinds of) Dreams.'] pp. 44. Published by T. G. Jānakirām Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [1st November 1928]. 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas.
T. G. Jānakirām Nayakar, Golden Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

344. Māṇikkavācakam Piḷḷai, M. சிற்றின்ப வெற்றி. [Siṟṟinba veṟṟi. 'The Triumph of Earthly Pleasures': Eugenics.] pp. 496. Published by S.B. Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [9th October 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition, Rs. 2–4.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,100 copies.

345. Mūrti, K. S. V. சோதிட அரிச்சுவடி. [Sōtiḍa ariccuvaḍi. Part, 1. 'A Primer of Astrology'] pp. 72. Published by N. Tyāgarāja Mudali: Madras. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

346. ——— Part, 2. pp. 72. 1928. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

347. Nityānanda Jōtiḍar, P. சோதிட அரிச்சுவடி. [Sōtiḍa ariccuvaḍi. Part, 1. 'A Primer of Astrology']. pp. 60. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

348. ———Part, 2. pp. 60. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

349. ———Part, 3. pp. 60. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

350. ———Part, 4, pp. 60. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

351. Ayyāsāmi Ayyar, P. R. 'Indian History'; for I Form. pp. 154. Published by V. S. Sāmināthan: Madura. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

352. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A 'Indian History'; for III Form. pp. 182 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

353. Rāma Ayyar, R. 'Harṣa Vardhana and His Times.' pp. 218. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

354. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. 'Stories from Indian History.' pp. 92. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

355. ——— 'Historical Stories of the *Cōḻa* Kingdom.' pp. 62. 1928. [15th November 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

356. Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. 'Stories from Indian History': for V class. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th September 1928] 8vo. Re edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

357. Acalāmbikai Ammāḷ. நீதித்தொகுதி. [Nītittogudi. 'A Collection of Moral (essays)'] pp. 36 Published by the authoress: Tirupapuliyur. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Ceṭṭi, Saṇmukha Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur. 500 copies.

358. Appan Ayyaṅgār, A. வீதிவிடங்கன். [Vīdiviḍaṅkaṉ. The story of Vīdhiviṭaṅkaṉ.] pp 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

359. ——— மாருதி விஜயம். [Māruti vijayam. 'The Triumph of Māruti (Hanumān).'] pp. 40. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

360. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. 'Nursery Tales for the Young.' pp. 38. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

361. Cakravarti Nāyanar, M. சாணக்கியன். [Cāṇakkiyaṉ. '(The story of) Cāṇakya.'] pp. 98. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

362. Cidambaranār, S. 'Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection.' Part, 1 pp. 124. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura, 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

363. ——— Part, 2. pp. 148. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

364. ——— Part, 3. pp. 150. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

365. Daniel, S. G. 'Hints to Teachers': a supplement to the Tamil I Book. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1928. [5th September 1928] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

366. ——— Tamil I Book. pp. 58. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 27th Revised edition. As. 2-6. 50,000 copies.

367. ——— IV Book. pp. 74. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. As. 4-6. 10,000 copies.

368. Daud Shah Sāhib, B. முஹம்மத் நபிகள். [Muhammad nabigaḷ. 'Muhammad, the Prophet.'] pp. 60. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1928. [23rd August 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

369. Gōpālakrisna Ayyar, M. 'Tamil Essays.' Part, 3. pp. 336. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1-4.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

370. Gōpālakrisnamācārya, V. M. 'Notes on Selections in Tamil Poetry for the Intermediate Examination—1930.' Part, 2. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
K Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

371. Gōvindarāja Mudali, K. R. and Kannayya Nāyudu, A. V. 'Tamil II Reader.' pp 108. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [14th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

372. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. and Viruddācala Ayyar, S ஆத்திசூடி கதையும் பாட்டும். [Āttiśūdi kadaiyum pāttum. 'Stories and Songs (based on) *Āttiśūdi*'] pp. 28. Published by E. M. Gopāla-krisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

373. Gurusāmi Dīksit, E. A. 'Tamil 8th Reader.' pp. 138. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
M. Alagarsāmi Cetti, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

374. Haribara Ayyar, M. S. 'Tamil South Indian Primer': pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 47th edition. 2 annas
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 100,240 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

375. Kaiyāṇarāma Śāstri, P K. பாலராமாயணம். [Bālarāmāyaṇam. '*Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young.'] pp. 136. Published by the Alliance Co.: Madras. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas;
Padma & Co., Madras, 1,100 copies.

376. Kēśava Rāmasāmi Tēvar. கௌரவர் சூழ்ச்சி. [Kauravar śūḻcci. 'The Plot of the *Kauravas*.'] pp. 44. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura and Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

377 Krisṇamācārya, V. 'Nature Reader I Book.' pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [29th November 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
I. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

378. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, A. ஆரியமத உபாக்கியானம். [Āriyamata upākkiyāṉam. Part, 2. Hindu religious stories] pp 132. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office: Madras. 8vo. 12th edition. 10 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

379. Lalitā Dēvi. 'Tamil Primer'. I Book. pp. 68. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition As. 2-6.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,100 copies.

380. Madras and Āndhra Universities. Tamil Text-book. Part, I; for S.S.L.C. Public Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1929. pp. 68. Published by the Madras and Āndhra Universities: Madras and Bezwada. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Hoé & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

381. ——— Part, 2. pp. 88. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

382. Maṇi Cetti, S. M. 'Action Songs and Stories'. pp. 54. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1928. [23rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Alagarsāmi Cetti, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

383. Māṇikkavācakam Piḷḷai, M. மீராபாய். [Mīrābāy. The Story of Mīrābai.] pp. 24. Published by S. Bālasubrahmanya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
V. Jayavēlu, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

384. Muttusāmi Ayyar, V. and Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. K. 'Songs and Stories'. Part, 1. pp. 48. Published by E. M Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

385. ——— Part, 2. pp. 50. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 5,000 copies.

386. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, S. K. ஒட்டக்கூத்தர் வரலாறு. [Oṭṭakkūttar varalāṟu. 'The Story of Oṭṭakkūttar.'] pp. 224. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

387. Natēśa Ayyar, R. நன்னூற் சுருக்கம். [Nannūr curukkam. 'An Epitome of *Nannūl*': with notes.] pp. 220. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

388. New Tamil Reader. I Book. pp. 40. Published by F. M. Gōpālakṛisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

389. ———— II Book. pp. 64. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 3,000 copies.

390. Palanikumāru Piḷḷai, K. and Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, N. 'Notes on *Kavimaṇittiral*'. pp. 88. Published by the authors: Madura. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

391. Pañcāpagēśa Śarma, S. 'Moral Stories'. pp. 80. Published by V. S. Sāmināthan: Madura. 1928. [1st November 1928]. 8vo Edition, not known. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

392. பெரிய அரிச்சுவடி. [Periya ariccuvaḍi. A primer.] pp. 48. Published by P. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Son: Madras. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Pārthasārathy Nāyuḍu, Śaṅkha Nidhi Viḷakkam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

393. Rāmānujācārya, M. V. 'Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose'. Part, 2. pp. 144. Published by Longmans' Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [21st April 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

394. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. 'Notes on *Kavimaṇittiral*' pp. 79. Published by A. S. Narasimhācārya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

395. Sāmināthā-Ayyar, T. A. 'The Gentleman's Son'. pp. 15. Published by Śrīrāmakṛisṇa Bros.: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

396. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. 'Tamil IV Story Reader'. pp. 106. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
I. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

397. 'South Indian Tales'. Grade, 3 pp. 56. Published by Longmans' Green & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [8th April 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

398. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. 'A Tamil Grammar for Pupils'. pp. 140. Published by E. M. Gōpalakṛisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. Re edition. 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura, and C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

399. Śrīnivāsan, T. P. மிருகாங்க தத்தன். [Mirugāṅka dattan. The story of this prince.] pp. 112. Published by the Pioneer Publishers: Madras. 1928. [11th November 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

400. Subrahmaṇya Ācāri, V. S. 'Explanatory Notes on S.S.L.C. Tamil C. Group 1929.' pp. 104. Published by C. S. Bhavānandam: Madras. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

401. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader': for I Form. pp. 136. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

402. ———— for II Form. pp. 136. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas. 4,000 copies.

403. 'Tamil Primer': Junior. pp. 12. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

404. ———— Senior. pp. 12. Published by V.S.P. & Sons: Chidambaram. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

405. 'Tamil III Standard Reader.' pp. 90. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 24th edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

406. University of Madras. Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1930. Part, 2. Selections in Tamil Poetry. pp. 152. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

407. Vēlayudha Mudali, S. கனகமலைக் காவலன். [Kanakamalaik kāvalan. 'The Chief of the Golden Mount' or 'The Foundling Who Became a King.'] pp. 72. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

408. ———— நீதிக்களஞ்சியம். [Nītik kaḷañciyam. 'The Store-house of Moral (Stories).'] pp. 80. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

409. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. சந்தனு. [Śantanu. The story of this king.] pp. 145. Published by Gaṇapati & Co.: Madras. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

410 Vēṇugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V. பத்திராயு. [Baddirāyu. Or 'The Man Fit to Be King.'] pp. 92. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928 [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

411. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, P. M. 'S.S.L.C. Tamil Text Examiner. 1929, Group A.' pp. 24. Published by the author: Ambur. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas (for 2 parts).
P. R. Duraikaṇṇu Mudali, Britannia Publicity Co., Madras. 400 copies.

412. ———— Group C. pp. 114. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas (for 2 parts). 400 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

413. *Vidyā Mālikā* IV Book. pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th September 1928.] 8vo. 11th edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

414. Viśākhapperumāḷ Ayyar. பாலபோத விலக்கணம். [Bālabōdavilakkaṇam. A grammatical primer.] pp. 248. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

415. பாலர் சுகநூல். [Bālar sukanūl. 'Hygiene for the Young'.] pp. 68. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,100 copies.

416. Śivaśaṅkara Mudali, K. S. உடற்பயிற்சியும் சுகாதாரமும். [Uḍaṟpayiṟciyum sukādāramum. 'On Physical Exercise and Hygiene.'] pp. 10. Published by L. Sōmasundaram: Kilasivalpatti. [4th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

417. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. 'Geography of the South Arcot District.' pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 5 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

418. ——— North Arcot District. pp. 76. 1928. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 4–6. 2,000 copies.

419. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. 'Civics'. pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

420. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S. 'The Benefits of British Rule and the National Anthem'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

421. ——— 'Special Test Saṅgraham (for Karṇams)'. pp. 116. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 14th edition. 10 annas. 1,500 copies.

422. Morrison, C. 'A New Geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon'. Translated by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 296. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

423. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. 'Domestic Economy'. pp. 244. Published by C. Kumārasami Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

424. Rāmānujācārya, T. N. 'Kindergarten Songs and Dramas'. pp. 156. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

425. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. 'Civics'. pp. 104. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

426. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. 'Geography of the Coimbatore district'. pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

427. ——— of the Salem district. pp. 104. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Re edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

428. ——— of the Tanjore district. pp. 100. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

429. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, K. M. 'Geography of the Madura district'. pp. 98. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1928. [23rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4–6.
M. Aḻagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

430. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍyan. வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Veṟṟivēṟkai. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

431. Avvaiyār, விநாயகர் அகவல். [Vināyakar ahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, in praise of God Vināyaka: together with other poems.] pp. 16. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. Rājagōpal Mudali, Amritaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

432. ——— உலகநீதி. [Ulaganītī. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 20. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

433. ——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 2,000 copies.

434. ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 2,000 copies.

435. ——— மூதுரை. [Mūdurai. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 24. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 2,000 copies.

436. பாரத வெண்பா. [Bārata veṇbā. The canto of this classic relating to the 'Slaying of Abhimanyu': with notes.] pp. 48. Published by P. B. Śrīnivāsācārya: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

437. 'Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry, Intermediate'. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

438. ——— Senior; Book, 1. pp. 56. 1928. [9th November 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 3–6. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

439. விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. 'The Wish—granting Gem of Wisdom': a moral poem: with notes] pp. 60. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar and Sons: Madras. 1928. [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

440. 'Revised I Catechism.' pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [28th September 1928]. 16mo, New edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

441. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic': for IV Standard.] p. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th November 1928] 8vo 7th edition 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

442. ——— For V Standard. pp. 194. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 9 annas. 10,000 copies.

443. Veṅkaṭācārya. A. 'Elementary Mathematics': for IV class. pp. 160. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 3,000 copies.

444. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. 'Elementary Mathematics for High Schools. Volume I.' pp. 440. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

445. *Vidyāratnākara* Arithmetical Tables. pp. 18. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1928. [September 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
C. Bālasundara Mudali. B. N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

446 Rājacuḍāmaṇiyār, P. R. 'The Dog and Its Family.' pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

447. ఇంగ్లీషు రాగములతోఁబాడదగిన సంగీతములు. [Inglīṣu Rāgamulatōbāḍadagina Saṅgītamulu. 'Telugu Hymns in English Meters.'] pp. 126. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1928. [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras 5,000 copies.

448. Narasimhācāri, V. V. కృతులు—స్వరావళి. [Sritulu Svarāvaḷi. On 'The Sritis and Svaras' of Indian Music.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

449. Vīrabhadra Kavi, C. నీలకంఠకృతులు. [Nīlakanṭha Kritulu. 'Kritis addressed to Nīlakanṭha' (Śiva).: A music work;] pp. 90. Published by the author Rajahmundry. 1928. [18th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
V. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

450. Jaganna Śāstri, M. మహారాణి ఝాన్సీ లక్ష్మీ బాయి. [Mahārāṇi Ghāsī Lakṣmī Bāyi 'The Biography of Lakshmi Bai, the heroic queen of Jhansi'.] pp. 189. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

451. Pālanrāju, B. భోగరాజు లక్ష్మీనృసింహముగారి జీవితము. [Bhōgarāju Lakṣmīnrisimhamugāri Jīvitamu. 'The life, in verse, of Bhōgarāju Lakṣmīnrisimham'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Narasingapalam (Kristna District). 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanāya Press, Ellore. 250 copies.

452. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu, G. రాయప్రోలు రామలింగ సోమయాజులుగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Rāyaprōlu Rāmalinga Sōmayājulu gāri Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Biography of Rāyaprōlu Ramalinga Sōmayāji'.] pp. 23. Published by R. Veṅkaṭa Dīkṣitulu: Karumuru (Guntur District) 1928. [6th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 250 copies.

453. Sītārāmayya, Y. ఫిరోజీ ఋషి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Phīrōjī Riṣi Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Biography of Phiroj Riṣi' a philosopher.] pp. 144. Published by P. Phirōji Balu: Sattenapalli (Guntur District) 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

454. Calapti Subbarāyuḍu, V. కొండవీటి దండయాత్ర [Koṇḍavīṭi Daṇḍayātra. 'The Invasion of Kondaviḍu' by Kriṣṇadēvarāya: a historical play in four acts.] pp. 94. Published by the authors: Macavaram (East Godavari District) 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

455. Citraguptuḍu. ఝాన్సీ లక్ష్మీ బాయి. [Jhānsī Lakṣmī Bāi, the heroic queen of Jhansi': a play in one act.] pp. 24. Published by B. Rāmajōga Rao: Madras. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. M. Tangavēlu Ceṭṭi, Excelsior Press, Madras 500 copies.

456. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri, C. కల్యాణ రాధా మాధవము. [Kalyāṇā Rādhā Mādhavamu. 'The Wedding of Rādha with Mādhava' (Śrī Kriṣṇa) a play in five acts, on this Puranic episod.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Lakṣmipuram (Kristna District). 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 100 copies.

457. Sadāśiva Rao, V. విషాద విజయసేన. [Viṣāda Vijayasēna. 'The Tragedy of Vijayasēna': an adaptation of Shakespeare's Othello.] pp. 123. Published by G. Sūrynārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1928. [19th September 928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1.
B. Satynārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

458. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K. పాదుకా పట్టాభిషేకము. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Installation of the Sandals' of Śrī Rāma: a play in six acts on this

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 98. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada. 1928 [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada 1,000 copies.

459. Sītārāma Rao, D. సావిత్రీనాటకము. [Sāvitri, Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāvitri': a play, in four acts, on this *Mahābhārata* episode] pp. 92. Published by R. V. Ratnam: Bezwada. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. Re 1.
J Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

460. Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu. పాండవాశ్వమేధము. [Pāṇḍavāśvamēdhamu. 'The Aśvamēdha sacrifice of the Pāṇḍavās': a play, in six acts, on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 102. Published by D. Veṅkaṭāvadhāni: Cocanada. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Ch. Parabrahmam, Kamala Printing Works, Cocanada 1,000 copies.

461. Veṅkaṭa Cennakēśavulu, M. శివలీల. [Śiva Līla. 'The Sport of God Śiva': a play, in five acts.] pp. 84. Published by M. Śrīraṅgam: Jaggayyapet. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

462. Veṅkṭa Kanakayya, V. భక్త కుచేల. [Bhakta Kucēla. 'Kucēla, the Devotee' of Viṣṇu: a play, in six acts, on this *Bhāgavatam* episode] pp. 70. Published by the author: Velluru (Guntur District) 1928. [13th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

463. Veṅkaṭarāmānuja Sarma, C. కాళిదాస చరిత ప్రకరణము. [Kāḷidāsa Carita Parkaraṇamu. 'The Story of Kāḷidās in *Prakaraṇa* mould': a play in ten acts.] pp. 184. Published by the author: Madras. 1928, [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
P. Veṅkaṭakrisṇa Rao, Hindu Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

464. Yajñanārāyaṇa, I. శ్రీకృష్ణ జననము. [Śrī Krisṇa Jananamu. 'The Birth of Śrī Krisṇa': a play, in five acts, on this Puranic episode] pp. 142. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1928. [24th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. Rāmayya Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

465. ఛత్రసాలుడు. [Chatrāsāluḍu. The story of 'Chatrasāl' Part I; a historical novel.] pp. 224. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pittapuram. 1926. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 2,000 copies.

466. Krisṇasvāmayya, A. లతాంగి. [Latāngi. 'Latāngi': a social novel.] pp. 317. Published by the author: Wallajapet. 1928. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvara & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 600 copies.

467. Narasimhamūrti, A. కష్టసుఖములు. [Kaṣṭa Sukhamulu. 'Joys and Sorrows' of life: a domestic novel.] pp. 279. Published by K. Satyanārāyana: Kakaraparru (East Godavari District), 1928. [22nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & C., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

468. Rabīndranāth Tagore. ఇంటాబయటా. [Intā Bayaṭā. 'At Home and Abroad': rendered from the English original by S. Vaikuṇṭha Rao.] pp. 426. Published by the Viśvabhārati Agency: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

469. Rāmānuja Rao, S. హత్యావిచారము. [Hatyā Vicāramu. 'Investigation into a murder': a detective novel.] pp. 57. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada. 1928. [21st October 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

470. Raṅgayya, K. మాయామయి. [Māyāmayi. 'Full of Deceit' Part 2: a romantic story.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
P. V. Subbarao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

471. Reynolds, W. M. అంతఃపురము. [Antaḥpuramu. 'Loves of the Harem': rendered by M. Sanjīvarao from the English original. Part 1.] pp. 268. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T)
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

472. Sōmēśvara Rao, I. కాలసర్పము. [Kālasarpamu. 'The Black-Serpent': a detective novel.] pp. 256. Published by the Sunlight Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1928. [5th November 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

473. Veṅkaṭa Kāḷidāsa Kavulu. మధుర. [Madhura. 'Madhura': a love story.] pp. 230. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pittapuram. 1928. [16th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 2,000 copies.

474. Veṅkaṭaramaṇamūrti, D. కాళీఘట్టరహస్యములు. [Kālīghaṭṭa Rahasyamulu. 'The Mysteries of Calcutta': an adaptation of an English original.] pp. 273. Published by Bh. N. Śarma: Berhampore. 1928. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1–8. (T)
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

475. Veṅkaṭarāmānuja Śarma, C. చమత్కార కథా కల్లోలిని. [Camatkāra Kathā Kallōlini. 'The River of Charming stories' of King Rōcana, Part 1.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindu Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

476. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. విజయధ్వజము. [Vijaya Dhvajamu. 'The Banner of Victory': a historical novel on Andhra valour.] pp. 162. Published by M. S. Śarma & Co.: Tenali 1928. [16th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

477. Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao, D. లాగరాయి పితూరి. [Lāgarāyi Pitūri. 'The Riots of Lāgarāyi': a detective novel.]. pp. 116. Published by K. Tammārao & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1928. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Royavaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

478. Raṅganātha Kavi. శ్రీరంగనాథరామాయణము. [Śrī Raṅganātha Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Raṅganātha': a poetic treatise in *Dvipada* style.] pp. 544. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

479. Satyanārāyaṇa, K. కలికాలపు కథలు. [Kalikālapu Kathalu. 'Stories of the *Kali* Yuga': a book on social evils, Part 1.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
N. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇamūrti, Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works. Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

480. Śivarāmayya, B. సానందోపాఖ్యానము. [Sānandōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of (sage) Sānanda': a poetic treatise, in five cantos, on this episode from the *Skānda* Purana.] pp. 108. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [9th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

481. తెలుగు బైబిలు నిఘంటువు. [Telugu Baibilu Nighaṇṭuvu. A Telugu Bible Dictionary' Part 5.] pp. 200. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

482. Vīrabhadra Rao, C. భారతయోధులు. [Bhārata Yōdhulu. '(Minor) Heroes in *Mahābhārata*' Part 3.] pp. 115. Published by C. Sāmbaśiva Rao: Rajahmundry. 1928. [16th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-10.
C. Sāmbaśiva Rāo, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

483. Rāmācāryulu, K. K. M. A. గుణానుపానపథ్య బోధిని. [Guṇānupānapathya Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in the Virtues of Ayurvedic Medicines and how they should be taken.'] pp. 256. Published by the author: Jaggannapet (East Godavari District). 1928. [14th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 3,000 copies.

484. (Dr.) Rāmarao, L. సారూప్యౌషధశాస్త్రము. [Sārūpyauṣadha Śāstramu. 'The Science of Homeopathy.'] pp. 587. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

485. Ācārya, S. G. దాంపత్యరహస్యములు. [Dāmpatya Rahasyamulu. 'The Secrets of Wedded-life.'] pp. 266. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

486. అగ్నికుల క్షత్రియ మహాసంఘము దశమవార్షిక చరిత్ర. [Agnikula Kṣatriya Mahā Saṅghamu Daśama Vārṣika Caritra. 'The Tenth Annual Report of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* conference.'] pp. 15. Published by P. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa: Masulipatam. 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

487. Appannadās, K. ఒప్పగింతలపాట. [Oppagintala Pāṭa. 'The Song sung when the bride is handed over to the bride-groom.'] pp. 5. Published by V. Sītārāma Gupta: Vizagapatam. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Nil.
B. Rāmayya, Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

488. Bāpanayya, P. భక్తరామోపాఖ్యానము. [Bhakta Ramōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Rāma, the Devotee' of Śiva.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Ponnur (Guntur District.) 1928. [22nd September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Vīrayya Caudari, Tātā Press, Nidubrolu. 1,000 copies.

489. David, A. పూవులగంప. [Pūvula Gampa. 'The Basket of Flowers'; a Christian tract on the triumph of truthful Mary.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

490. ధర్మరాజు జూదము. [Dharmarāju Jūdamu. 'The Gambling of Yudhiṣṭira' in *Ragaḍa* metre.] pp. 8. Published by G. S. V. G. Kriṣṇayya Ceṭṭi: Vizianagaram. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. 1 anna.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

491. దోమలు. [Dōmalu. Our enemy 'The Mosquito'.] pp. 32. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

492. దోమ—మనశత్రువు. [Dōma—Mana Śatruvu. 'The Mosquito—Our enemy'.] pp. 37. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

493. Gandhi, M. K. ఆత్మసంయమము—అమితవిషయాసక్తి. [Ātma Samyamamu—Amita Viṣayāsakti. On 'Self-Restraint (versus) Self-Indulgence': rendered from the English original by K. Narasimham.] pp. 32. Published by the translator: Pittapuram. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. (T)
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 850 copies.

494. Gangarāju, M. (Zamindar). ధర్మకార్యముల పరిపాలన రిపోర్టు. [Dharma Kāryamula Paripālana Riporṭu. 'The Report on the Charities' done to the temples of Śrī Janārdanasvāmi, Śrī Nagarēśvarasvāmi, and Śrī Kanyakāparamēśvari.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

495. ఇంజక్షన్ లేహ్యము. [Injakṣan lēhyamu. 'On the efficacy of the Lehyam prepared by the German Injection Leghya & Co.': an advertisement.] pp. 24. Published by the German Injection Leghya & Co: Godilanka (East Godavari district). 1928. [18th December 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
, Bāla Bhāratī Press, Chagalamarri. 1,000 copies.

496. Jōganna Bhukta, M. దసరా పద్యములు. [Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the Dasara festival.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Arasavilli (Ganjam district). 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇamūrti, Gāyatrī Press, Chicacole. 500 copies.

497. కలరా. [Kalarā. On the prevention of 'Cholera'] pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

498. Kāmēśvara Rao, V. A. చక్కని చుక్క. Cakkani Cukka. 'The nice (dancing girl named) Cukka': an exhortation to the abolition of debauchery.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

499. Kanakācalam, I. గ్రామోద్ధారణ. [Gramōddhāraṇa. On 'Rural Re-construction.'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1928. [11th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Manager of the Parlakimidi Estate, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

500. Kōṭiśvara Rao, B. వధూవరుల ఆత్మహత్య. [Vadhūvarula Ātmahatya. 'The Suicides of a bride and a bridegroom': a pamphlet on the consequences of interrupted true love.] pp. 24. Published by V. Apparao: Bezwada. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

501. ———— వేశ్యామృతము. [Vēśyāmṛitamu 'The Nectar of (the charms of) the dancing girl' Part 2: a pamphlet, in verse, on her blandishments.] pp. 8. Published by the Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Bezwada. 1928. [Date of publication not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. Vīrarāghavayya Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

502. Kriṣṇamūrti, B. దసరాపద్యములు. [Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the Dasara festival.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Linganaboyanacarla (West Godavari district). 1928. [1st September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. V. Subbarao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

503. Kriṣṇamūrti, P. సద్గురు స్తవ స్తబకము. [Sadguru Stava Stabakamu. 'The Bouquet of verses in praise of the good Guru' of Dēvakīnandana Asram.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Razole. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni Navamālikā Printing Works, Razole. 500 copies.

504. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri, S. రాజవాహన చరిత్ర. [Rājavāhana Carita. 'The Story of Rājavāhana': rendered, in prose, from Kētana's Daśakumāra Caritram.] pp. 114. Published by the author; Pittapuram. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 1,000 copies.

505. మిస్ మేయో గ్రంథఖండనము. [Miss Mēyō Grantba Khaṇḍanamu. 'Criticism on Miss Mayo's 'Mother India.'] pp. 192. Published by G. S. Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

506. Moses, B. పూవులగంప. [Pūvula Gampa. 'The Basket of Flowers': a book inculcating the triumph of Virtue.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Vinukonda. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Nararaopet. 500 copies.

507. ములాగ్ మిషన్ చరిత్ర. [Mulāg Miṣan Caritra. 'A (brief) history of the Mulag Mission.'] pp. 16. Published by the Mulag Mission Board: Dornakal (Deccan). 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

508. Narasimhācāryulu, B. T. శ్రీ పురుష ప్రేమ రహస్యములు. [Strī Puruṣa Prēma Rahasyamulu. 'The Secrets of Sexual love.'] pp. 248. Published by the Mahārāja Book Depôt: Madras. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Sambanda Mudaliar, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

509. Narasimham, N. దేశీయసామ్రాజ్యము. [Dēśīya Sāmrājyamu. On 'Native Rule'.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [20th July 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. Vīrarāghavayya, Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

510. Narasimhayya, S. భక్తురాలగు పావని తెరిసా. [Bhakturālagu Pāvani Terisā. 'The Life of Pavani Therisa'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madanapalli. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 150 copies.

511. Rāmacandruḍu, M. దసరాపద్యములు. [Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the Dasara Festival': Contains verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Aryavatam (Fast Godavari district.) 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

512. Samuel, G. క్రిస్మసు సంభాషణ. [Krismasu Sambhāṣaṇa. 'A Christmas Dialogue' between shepherds and angels.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

513. సతీపతి కుతూహల రహస్యములు. [Satīpati Kutūhala Rahasyamulu. 'The Secrets of Conjugal Bliss'.] pp. 416. Published by the Aryan Book Depôt: Madras. 1928. [27th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.'s Press, Madras. 3,100 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

514. Satyanārāyaṇa, T. ప్లీడరు ఫీజు. [Plīḍaru Phīju. A pamphlet on 'Pleader's Fees'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

515. సేలం జిల్లా తీర్పు. [Sēlam Jillā Tīrpu. 'The decision of the District Court of Salem' regarding the creed of goldsmiths and their Sastraic disability to study the Vedas.] pp. 18. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

516. Śēṣādri Śarma, J. ఉదయగిరి ముట్టడి. [Udayagiri Muṭṭaḍi. 'The Siege of Udayagiri' by Kṛiṣṇadēvarāya: a historical story.] pp. 191. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

517. Śrīnivāsa Rao, S. V. వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamu. A pamphlet on 'Agriculture' Part 1.] pp. 16. Published by the Self Improving Society: Nuzvid. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

518. ——— Part 2. pp. 21. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 500 copies.

519. Subba Reḍḍi, V. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. 'Songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma. Part 2.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Maruteru (West Godavari district). 1928. [10th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

520. Sundararāmayya, A. ప్రేమ జాబులు. [Prēma Jābulu 'Love Letters' in verse. Part 1.] pp. 100. Published by N. Veṅkaṭa Bhāvanārāyaṇa: Rajahmundry. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkanna, Vīrarāghava Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

521. Sūryanārāyaṇa, M. అపాయములు రాకుండ ముందు జాగ్రత. [Apāyamulu Rākuṇḍa Mundu Jāgrata. 'Safety First Principles'.] pp. 30. Published by B. Nārāyaṇamūrti: Palakol (West Godavari District), 1927. [5th June 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol. 2,000 copies.

522. Veṅkaṭācala Dās, P. కాటమరాజు చరిత్రము. [Kāṭama āju caritramu. 'The Story of Kāṭamarāju,' a *Yadava* King: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 50. Published by M. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇayya, Yādava: Gudivada (Kistna District). 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Narasinga Rao, T. L. J. Śyāmala Press, Gudivada. 1,000 copies.

523. Veṅkaṭarāmarāju, J. త్రిలింగ పత్రికాంతరంగ లేఖా విమర్శ. [Trilinga Patrikāntaraṅga Lēkhā Vimarśa. 'Criticism on the letter published in the Trilinga Patrika': a controversial pamphlet on the origin of Bhaṭṭarājās] pp. 22. Published by the author: Bhattamagutur (West Godavari District). 1928. [23rd September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

524 ——— పెల్లిలో పెడాకులు. [Peḷḷilō Peḍākulu. 'Obsequies in marriage': a pamphlet on the evils of giving young girls in marriage to old men] pp. 22. 1928. [23rd September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

525. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, A. మహార్నవమి పద్యములు. [Mahārnavami Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital on the *Mahānavami* day'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Yadiki (Anantapur District). 1928. [7th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācārlu, Dēśabhandhu Press, Tadpatri. 500 copies.

526. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, M. శ్రీ కన్యకా పరమేశ్వరీ, శ్రీ నగరేశ్వర స్వామి, శ్రీ జనార్దన స్వామి వార్ల ఆలయముల ధర్మ కర్తల సంఘము. [Śrī Kanyakā Paramēśvarī, Śrī Nagarēśvara Svāmi, Śrī Janārdana Svāmi Vārla Ālayamula Dharma Kartala Saṅghamu. 'Rules for the Committee of Dharmakartas for the temples of Śrī Kanyakā Paramēśvari, Śrī Nagarēśvarasvāmi and Śrī Janārdana Svāmi'] pp. 18. Published by C. Māṇikyam: Gudivada (Kistna District). 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

527. Vīrabhadruḍu, P. మధుపాన జారత్వ వినోదము. [Madhupāna Jāratva Vinōdamu. 'The Pursuit of the pleasure of Drink and Debauchery': a social farce.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

528. Vīrarāghavuḍu, P. కోటంరాజు నాగేశ్వరదాసు. [Kōṭamrāju Nāgēśvaradāsu. An account of 'Kōṭamrāju Nāgēśvaradās', a devotee of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Appikatla (Guntur District). 1928. [14th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. N. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Baptla. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

529. Accamāmba, N. రామ సాంఖ్యము. [Rāma Sāṅkhyamu. 'The Sāṅkhya philosophy as expounded by Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 19. Published by P. Subbarao: Palakol (West Godavari District). 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

530. Paṭṭābhirāmamūrti, G. వర్ష ఋతు పత్రిక. [Varṣa Ṛitu Patrika. 'The Paper of the Rainy Season': a philosophical pamphlet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1928. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

531. శుద్ధనిర్గుణతత్త్వ ద్విపదార్థములు. [Śuddha Nirguṇa Tattva Dvipadārthamulu. 'The Elucidator of the Attributeless Truth (Brahman) in *Dvipada* style'.] pp. 100. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

532. Ādinārāyaṇa, K. శ్రీ నిర్గుణమానసబోధ శతకము. [Śrī Nirguṇa Mānasa Bōdha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to the Mind on the Knowledge of the Attributeless Brahman'.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Rāmayya, Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

533. Dānayya Caudari, V. పుష్పాంజలి. [Puṣpāñjali. 'A handful of flowers': Verses on different topics. Part 1.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Yanamalakuduru (Kistna District). 1928. [9th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

534. Gōvinda Reḍḍi, T. Ch. శ్రీ నిత్యానంద. [Śrī Nityānanda. 'Verses addressed to the 'Ever—Blissful'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Peddajonnavaram. (Cuddapah District). 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 1,000 copies.

535. Hanumddās, J. దేశిక శతకము. [Dēśika Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Mādhavarāju Veṅkaṭēśvaradās Dēśika'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Pisapadu. (Guntur District). 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopet. 1,000 copies.

536. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, R. శకుంతలా విజయము. [Śakuntalā Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Śakuntala': a poetic composition on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Kaikalur (Kistna district). 1928. [5th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. B. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Kaḷānidhi Press, Bhimavaram. 100 copies.

537. Pina Vīrabhadruḍu, P. శృంగార శాకుంతలము. [Śṛṅgāra Śākuntalamu. 'The charming story of Śakuntala'.] pp. 108. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies

538. Punnayya, I. S. మురళీగానము. [Muralī Gānamu. 'The notes of the Flute' of Śrī Kriṣṇa: contains philosophic verses.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Pendekallu (Kurnool District). 1928. [8th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācārlu, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. 500 copies.

539. సమయోచిత పద్య రత్నావళి. [Samayōcita Padya Ratnāvaḷi. 'A chain of gems of appropriate verses' for recital during *Harikatha* performances.] pp. 30. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

540. Subbayya, V. గయోపాఖ్యానము. [Gayōpākhyānamu. 'The Gaya episode': a treatise in five cantos on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 154. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Granthamaṇḍali: Garla (Nizam's State) 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

541. Accayācāryulu, G. శ్రీహరి భజనకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Hari Bhajana Kīrtanalu 'Devotional songs addressed to Hari'] pp. 28. Published by G. Jagannātham & Son: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

542 Aelen, J. ఆర్చ్య ఆగ్నేసమ్మ చరిత్రము. [Arcya Āgnēsamma Caritramu. 'The Life of St. Agnes'] pp. 19 Published by the author: Nellore. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 700 copies.

543. Andrew Murray (Rev,) ఆత్మతో నింపబడుట. [Ātmatō Nimpabaḍuṭa. 'To be filled with Soul': a christian tract.] pp. 18. Published by Mrs. E. Holsted: Ongole. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,500 copies.

544. Bāla Veṅkaṭasubbā Reḍḍi, J. శ్రీ జానకీరామ శతకము. [Śrī Jānakīrāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Jānakīrāma' (Śrī Rāma.)] pp. 51. Published by the author: China Sattipalli (Cuddapah district) 1928, [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 1,000 copies.

545. Bāpanna, D. దీపావళిపండుగ రహస్యము. [Dīpāvaḷi Paṇḍuga Rahasyamu. 'The secret of the Dīpāvaḷi Festival': a pamphlet on its religious significance.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Andrangi (East Godavari district.) 1928. [29th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

546. Basivi Reḍḍi, N. మైరావణ చరిత్రము. [Mairāvaṇa caritramu. 'The Story of Mairāvaṇa'.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Ramacandrapur 1928. [14th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. Rāmalingamūrti, Vāṇī Printing Works, Ramacandrapur. 1,000 copies.

547. సంగీతభక్త రామదాసు. [Saṅgīta Bhakta Rāmadāsu. 'Rāmadās, the Devotee' of Śrī Rāma: a play for Congregational Worship.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Ramavaram. (East Godavari district) 1928. [6th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

548. భక్తిరస శతక సంపుటము. [Bhaktirasa Śataka Sampuṭamu. 'A compilation of devotional centums' Part 3] pp. 722. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 600 copies.

549. (James M.) Bhaktul. మతబోధ. [Mata Bōdha. 'Religious Instruction' for Christians.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

550. Bhōgaliṅga Kavi, P. హరిభజన కీర్తనలు. [Haribhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Songs of devotion to Hari'.] pp 16. Published by T. Subbarao: Rajulakoderu (West Godavari district) 1928. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

551. Bhujagaśayana Dās. శ్రీ హరి భజన గీతలు. [Śrī Hari Bhajana Gītalu. 'Devotional Songs addressed to Hari' (Viṣṇu)] pp. 12. Published by the author: Komarigiripattanam (East Godavari district). 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapur. 500 copies.

552. Brahmayyācāri, M. రుద్ర శతకము. [Rudra Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Rudra' (Śiva).] pp. 381. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool. 100 copies.

553. David, M. జగద్రక్షణము. [Jagadrakṣaṇamu. 'The Salvation of the World': a christian tract.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Ramapatam (Nellore district). 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

554. (Mrs.) Edge, E. A. W. యేసు క్రీస్తు యొక్క నమ్మకమైన సేవకుడు. [Yēsu Krīstū Yokka Nammakamaina Sēvakuḍu 'A faithful servant of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 82. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [16th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

555. (శ్రీ) గౌరీశ్వర నక్షత్రమాల. [(Śrī) Gaurīśvara Nakṣatramāla. 'A series of stars of verses in praise of the Lord of Gaurī' (Śiva).] pp. 32. Published by N. Raṅga Rao: Guntur. 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

556. Jacobs, C. M. (Rev.) క్రైస్తవ సత్య మార్గము. [Kraistava Satya Mārgamu. 'The Christian Path to Truth'.] pp. 1'8. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

557. Jānakirāma Śarma, B. సక్కు బాయి చరిత్రము. [Sakku Bāyi caritramu. 'The Story of Sakku Bai' the devotee of Pāṇḍuraṅga (Viṣṇu): a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 42. Published by Padma & Co.: Bapatla. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

558. Kāmēśvara Rao, V. A. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs' addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa. Part 1] pp. 15. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

559. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu 'Songs' in praise of Christ.] pp. 175. Published by the Āndhra Evangelical Lutheran Church Mission: Dhowleswaram. 1928. [4th October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,250 copies.

560. Kriṣṇāji Svāmi. విజ్ఞాన సరోవరము. [Vijñāna Sarōvaramu. 'The Pool of Wisdom': rendered from the English original by C. Rāmayya.] pp. 48. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).
A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

561. Kriṣṇamūrti, A. సంపూర్ణ రామాయణ భజన కీర్తనలు. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇa Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'The complete story of *Rāmāyaṇa* in devotional songs'.] pp. 55. Published by A. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th August 192·.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkanna, Vīrarāghava Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

562. శ్రీ మహాయంత్ర చింతామణి. [(Śrī) Mahāyantra Çintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem to Mantra Śāstra'.] pp. 21. Published by T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao: Vizianagaram. 1928. [4th October 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

563. Narasimhācāri, N. A. రామాయణ కీర్తనలు. [Rāmāyaṇa Kīrtanalu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in songs.'] pp. 14. Published by G. Rāmānujācāri: Ponnur. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Vīrayya Caudari, Tātā Press, Nidubrolu. 1,000 copies.

564. Narasimha Kavi. చుక్కలూరు రామనాటకము. [Cukkalūru Rāma Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Śrī Rāma as enacted in Çukkalur.'] pp. 80. Published by B. Kuppusvāmi Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudalı, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

565. Nārāyaṇadās, K. అంబరీష. [Ambarīṣa. The story of 'Ambarīṣa': a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 32. Published by V. S. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. Vīrarāghavayya, Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

566. ప్రార్థన పద్యములు. [Prārthana Padyamulu. 'Verses of Prayer'.] pp. 24. Published by A. Śrīnivāsayya: Tadpatri. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācarlu, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. 500 copies.

567. (Rev.) Puruṣōttam Caudari. కులాచార పరీక్ష. [Kulācāra Parīkṣa. A pamphlet on 'Caste.'] pp. 23. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th October 1928.] 18mo. 18th edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

568. Rāghavayya, S. V. అలంపురీ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Alampurī Mahātmyamu. 'On the religious greatness of Alampuri' on the western entrance of

TELUGU—RELIGIO —*cont.*

Śrīśailam.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool. 1,000 copies.

569. Rāmacandrāya Mantri, K. శ్రీశంకర శతకము. [Śrī Śaṅkara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śaṅkara' (Śiva).] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cintalapalli (East Godavari district). 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Printing Works, Razole. 500 copies.

570. ——— రామచంద్ర రామాయణము [Rāmacandra Rāmāyaṇamu. The *Rāmāyana* (as composed in verse) by one Rāmacandra']. pp. 26. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

571. ——— కామేశ్వరి శతకము. [Kāmēśvarī Śatakamu 'A centum of verses in praise of Goddess Kāmēśvari' (Pārvati)]. pp. 19. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

572. Rāmacandrayya, P. బ్రహ్మగుండేశ్వరమాహాత్మ్యము. [Brahmaguṇḍēśvara Māhātmyamu. 'The greatness of God Brahmagundēsvara'.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1928. [16th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool. 500 copies.

573. Rāmadās, K. సీతాకళ్యాణము. [Sītā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sīta' with Srī Rāma in devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Linganaboyanacharla (West Godavari district). 1928. [29th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

574. Rāmadās, P. రామాయణ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Rāmāyaṇa Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'The *Rāmāyana* in devotional songs.'] pp. 44. Published by the author: Ramacandrapur. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Ramacandrapur. 500 copies.

575. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao, K. and Sītārāma Śāstri, A. శ్రీరామ కళ్యాణము. అంబరీషోపాఖ్యానము. వామన చరిత్ర. [Śrī Rāma Kalyāṇamu, Ambarīṣōpākyānamu, Vāmana Caritra. 'The Wedding of Śrī Rāma, The Episode of Ambarīṣa and the story of Vāmana': Songs for the Kōlāṭṭam dance.] pp. 44. Published by R. Hanumanta Rao: Sangadogunta (Guntur district). 1928. [29th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

576. శ్రీ రామాయణ కథాసంగ్రహము. [(Śrī) Rāmāyaṇa Kathā Saṅgrahamu: 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in brief'.] pp. 303. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co: Madras, 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
M. Sambanda Mudaliar, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

577. Sarvēśvara Rao, D. శ్రీ హరికీర్తనమునందలి భజన గీతములు. [Śrī Harikīrtanamunandali Bhajana Gītamulu. 'Devotional songs addressed to Hari' (Viṣṇu)]. pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

578. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, V. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the colloquy between Sīta and Rāvaṇa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kadupuri. (East Godavari district). 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 16mo. 4th edition. 1 anna.
K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Ramacandrapur. 1,000 copies.

579 ——— 'Devotional Songs' on the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa. pp. 8. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

580. Śēṣādri Śarma, J. శ్రీ కృష్ణావతార తత్త్వము. [Śrī Kriṣṇāvatāra Tattvamu. 'The truth of the Incarnation of Śrī Kriṣṇa' Part 7.] pp. 435. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1928. [28th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

581. ——— Part 8. pp. 432. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

582. ——— Part 9. pp. 439. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

583. Sītārāmarāju Kavi, B. ప్రహ్లాద. [Prahlāda. The story of 'Prahlāda' in devotional songs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vulapalli (East Godavari district). 1928. [29th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

584. Subbā Reḍḍi, V. శ్రీ సుబ్బరాడ్గాన రామాయణము. [(Śrī) Subbarāḍgāna Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyana* as sung by Subbā Reddi'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Maruteru (West Godavari district). 1927. [31st July 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol. 500 copies.

585. Subbayya Dās, G. జ్ఞానబోధ తత్వములు. [Jñāna Bōdha Tatvamulu. 'Truths of Knowledge'.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. Appa Rao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

586. Subbi Reḍḍi, C. బాలగోపాల శతకము. [Bāla Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to the Cowherd-boy' (Śrī Kriṣṇa)]. pp. 14. Published by Ch. Subbu Reḍḍi: Kudurucimanapalli (Chittur district). 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 100 copies.

587. Subrahmaṇyam, S. పార్వతీ పరిణయము. [Pārvatī Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Pārvati' with Śiva: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Pedapalem (Guntur district). 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Vīrayya Caudari, Tātā Press, Nidubrolu. 1,000 copies.

588. సుజనకల్పవల్లి. [Sujana Kalpavalli. 'The Wish-granting Creeper to the Virtuous': Contains devotional songs on philosophical truths.] pp. 8. Published by M. Veṅkaṭasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Kasbapentapadu (West Godavari district). 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

589. Sundara Veṅkaṭaśēṣācalapati Rao, P. శ్రీ చండలూరి మహాలక్ష్మమ్మ శతకము. [Srī Candalūri Mahalakṣmamma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Goddess Mahalakṣmi worshipped at Candalur'.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Polavaram (Nellore district). 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopet. 500 copies.

590. Sūranārya, V. ఆంధ్ర శ్రీ విష్ణుపురాణము [Āndhra Śrī Viṣṇu Purāṇamu. 'The *Viṣṇu* Puranam in Telugu verse'.] pp. 390. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 400 copies.

591. (Dr.) Tōri, R. A. ఒక్కొక్కరికి సువార్త ప్రకటనజేయువారికి సహాయములు. [Okkokkariki Suvārta Prakaṭana Jēyuvāriki Sahāyamulu. 'A guide to the preachers of the Gospel': a christian tract.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstrī, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

592. Trayambaka Rao, S. శ్రీ బాలా త్రిపురసుందరీ శతకము. [Śrī Bālā Tripurasundarī Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Goddess Bālā Tripurasundari'.] pp. 57. Published by D. B. Nārāyaṇamurti: Bhimavaram (West Godavari district). 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
D. B. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Kaḷānidhi Press, Bhimavaram. 375 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

593. Tyāgarājayyar. கீர்த்தனை. [Kīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs'.] pp. 32. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Brother: Madras. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6
P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Brother, Naṟṟamiḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

594. Veṅkaṭācāryuḍu, M. హరిభజన సేయు సంగీతమనన శ్రవణానందకీర్తనలు. [Hari Bhajana Sēyu Saṅgīta Manana Śravaṇānanda Kīrtanalu. 'Melodious songs for the worship of Hari' (Visnnu)]. pp. 20. Published by the author: Markapur (Kurnool district) 1928. [9th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaisya Press, Guntur. 250 copies.

595. Veṅkaṭarāghava Sūri, K. క్షీరసాగర మథన కథ. [Kṣīrasāgara Mathana Katha. 'The story of the churning of the Milky Ocean': Songs on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Narsaraopet. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopet. 500 copies.

596. Veṅkaṭasubbarao, G. అక్షరహంసలు. [Akṣara Hamsalu 'The Immortal Vital Airs' of the body: Part 2: contains devotional songs.] pp. 111. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

597. Veṅkaṭasubbarāya Dās, G. అతిథిపూజా మహాత్మ్యము. [Atithipūjā Mahatyamu. On 'The greatness of Hospitality': a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

598. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, P. శ్రీ దత్తాత్రేయ దండకము. [Śrī Dattātrēya Daṇḍakamu. 'A *Daṇḍakam* (rhythmic prose) in praise of God Dattātrēya'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kavali. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 24mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. V. L. Narasimham, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 300 copies.

599. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śāstri, P. శ్రీ మహాభారత చరిత్రము. [Śrī Mahābhārata Caritramu. 'The Story of the *Mahābhārata*' in prose.] pp. 237. Published by M. Satti Reḍḍi: Rayavaram. 1928. [11th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies.

600. Viśvanātham, K. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A Centum of verses in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Rangarayapuram Agraharam. (Vizagapatam district.) 1928. [16th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. V. Bhāskara Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

601. Yajñēśvara Śarma, P. శ్రీరామ రహస్యము. [Śrī Rāma Rahasyamu. 'The significance of (the name of) Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

602. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, C. జ్యోతిషామృతము. [Jyōtiṣāmritamu. 'The Nectar of (the science of) Astrology': an astrological work.] pp. 227. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

603. Veṅkaṭāsubbarāmayya, C. ఇంటిజోస్యము. [Inṭi Jōsyamu. 'Astrology for home'.] pp. 435. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

604. Narasimha Rao, M. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindū Dēśa Caritra Kathalu. 'Stories from Indian History' for 5th standard.] pp. 86. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

605. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్ర. [Hindū Dēśa Caritra. 'The history of India' Book 3: Translated by G. V. Sītāpati.] pp. 189. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

606. Appa Rao, E. A. Critical study of the Telugu non-detailed texts for the Intermediate Examinations, 1929 and 1930. Part 2. pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 500 copies.

607. బాల బోధ. [Bāla Bōdha. 'The Infant Primer'.] pp. 30. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. 25th edition. As. 1-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

608. బాల శిక్ష. [Bāla Śikṣa. 'The Infant Primer'.] pp. 40. Published by C. Dorasvāmi Mudaliar & Sons: Madras. 1926. [22nd November 1926.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
C. Dorasvāmi Mudaliar, Bowden Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

609. Bhūṣaṇam, S. మూడవ తరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Mūḍava Taragati Krotta Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The New Telugu Reader for 3rd class'.] pp. 78. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

610. Dēśikācāryulu, N.C. వత్సల. [Vatsala. The story of 'Vatsala' daughter of Balarāma.] pp. 149. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1928, [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

611. A guide to the non-detailed Telugu texts for the S. S. L. C. Examination, 1929. Group, A. pp. 28. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvara & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, 1,500 copies.

612. Jayarāma Rao, A. Jagannātha Śāstri, D., and Nārāyaṇa, K.H.V.S. ఆంధ్ర వాచకము. [Āndhra Vācakamu. 'Andhra Reader'. 1st standard.] pp. 56. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 100 copies.

613. ———. Third Standard. pp. 80. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 100 copies. 4 annas.

614. Kōṭayya, B. త్రిజట. [Trijaṭa. The story of 'Trijaṭa,' a character in the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 33. Published by G. Veṅkaṭēśvara Row: Gudur. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. Hanumanta Row, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

615. Kriṣṇavēṇamma, K. భారత నారీమణులు. [Bhārata Nārīmaṇulu. 'Gems of Indian Women' for 1st Standard.] pp. 25. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co: Ellore. 1928. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

616. ——— for 2nd Standard.] pp. 31. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

617. ——— for 3rd Standard. pp. 45. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

618. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 46. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

619. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 44. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

620. Narasimha Śarma, K. 'Telugu Text Examiner', Group A. S.S.L.C. Examination. 1929. pp. 39. Published by T. R. Kriṣṇa & Co.: Chittoor. 1928. [14th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
A. Veṅkaṭasiddha Reḍḍi, Śārada Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

621. Rāghavēndra Rao, P. సరస్వతీ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Sarasvatī Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The Sarasvatī Reader' No. 2] pp. 60. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 20,000 copies.

622. ——— No. 3. pp. 83. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 20,000 copies.

623. Rāmalingā Reḍḍi, C. లఘు పీఠికా సముచ్చయము. [Laghu Pīṭhikā Samuccayamu. 'A collection of brief introductions' to some Telugu works.] pp. 63. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

624. Sītārāmasvāmi, V. C. మార్గోప దేశిక. [Mārgōpa Dēśika. 'A guide to the learning of Telugu' Part 2.] pp. 110. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

625. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, P. Telugu Detailed Poetry Text Examiner for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Group A. pp. 46. Published by N. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Kalahasti. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 400 copies.

626. Sundararāja Śarma, V. మారుతి విజయము. [Māruti Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Hanuman'.] pp. 147. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press. Madras. 4,000 copies.

627. Sundaramma. కుశలవ పట్టాభిషేకము. [Kuśa Lava Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Coronation of Kuśa and Lava' the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 94. Published by Rādhāsundaram & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [6th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 400 copies.

628. Tariṇayya Siddhānti, A. and Narasimha Śāstri, N. V. The Telugu Text Examiner of S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Group A. pp. 70. Published by the authors: Berhampore. 1928. [9th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgu Jukka Printing Works, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

629. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. సతీశిరోమణులు. [Satī Śirōmaṇulu. 'Lives of crest-jewels of virtuous women.' Part 1.] pp. 39. Published by Rāma & Co. : Tarlapadu. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

630. ——— Part 2. pp. 44. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

631. ——— Part 3. pp 49. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

632. ——— Part 4. pp. 66. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

633. Veṅkaṭasubba Śāstri, S. The 'A' Group Telugu Text Examiner of S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. pp. 62. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

634. Vīrēśalingam Pantulu, K. మాక్మిలన్ తెనుగు ఏడవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Mākmilan Tenugu Ēḍava Vācaka Pustakamu. 'Macmillan's Telugu Reader', No. 7.] pp. 139. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 11th edition. 8 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

635. బాలుర శివిక్సు. [Bālura Siviksu. An illustrated book on 'Civics for the Young'.] pp. 77. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Madras. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 5,000 copies.

636. (Mrs). Charles, S. కిండర్గార్టన్ పాటలు. [Kinḍargārṭan Pāṭalu. 'Kindergarten Songs.'] pp. 32. Published by Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

637. (Miss) Darling, P. S. ప్రారంభ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Prārambha Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'First year in Geography.' Part 2.] pp. 34. Published by Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

638. Kōṭīśvara Rao, M. తూర్పు గోదావరి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Tūrpu Gōdāvari Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the East Godavari district.'] pp. 90. Published by M. S. Śarma & Co. : Tenali. 1928. [2nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

639. Morrison, C. ఇండియా సామ్రాజ్య సింహళపు భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Indiyā Sāmrājya Simhaḷapu Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'The Geography of India and Ceylon.' : rendered from the English by B. Rāmacandra Rao and C. K. Gōvinda Rao.] pp. 231. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

640. Nārāyaṇamūrti, A. మారుతి భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Māruti Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu 'The Māruti Geography' for form 1.] pp. 137. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.' : Bezwada. 1928 [5th November 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

641. Sītārāma Rao, M. ప్రపంచ భూగోళము—ఇండియా. [Prapanca Bhūgōḷamu—Indiyā. 'The Regional Geography of India']. pp. 124. Published by the author : Candragiri. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 10 annas.

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

642. Sōmanna, G. ఆరోగ్య సూత్రములు. [Ārōgya Sūtramulu. 'Health Rules.'] pp. 5. Published by the author : Pittapuram. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 10,000 copies.

643. Sundaram, K. J. G. భూగోళ బోధన. [Bhūgōḷa Bōdhana. On 'The Teaching of Geography'.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Dornakal. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 3 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

644. Vāsudēva Rao, N. అనంతపురం జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Anantapuram Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Anantapur district'.] pp. 50. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1928. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

645. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, C. నీతి బోధిని. [Nīti Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Morals' Part 1.] pp. 52. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

646. Kōdaṇḍaramayya, K. కాంత. [Kānta. 'Moral verses addressed to a woman'.] pp. 26. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 9th edition. 3 annas.

Vāṇijya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

647. Sanyāsirāju, G. లోకజ్ఞాన గీతానందము. [Lōkajñāna Gītānandamu. 'Elegant verses inculcating general knowledge'.] pp. 23. Published by the author : Narsapur. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. V. Subbarao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

648. 'Selections in Telugu Poetry for the Intermediate Examination. 1930. Part 1. pp. 32. Published by S. V. Raṅgācārlu : Madras. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

649. ——— Part 2. pp. 45. 1928. [7th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, included in that of the first part. 500 copies.

650. Sūryaprakāśa Śarma, P. సుభాషితములు. [Subhāṣitāmulu. 'Good Sayings,' Part I.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Palakole. 1928. [14th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-3.

C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

651. ——— Part 2. pp. 20. 1928. [14th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

652. Veṅkaṭaramaṇāmātyuḍu, V. సంతాన వేణు గోపాల శతకము. [Santāna Vēṇu Gōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Gōpāla with the Flute (Śrī Krisṇa) and the Giver of Progeny'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Alakurupadu (Guntur district.) 1928. [1st October 1928.] 16mo. Reprint. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

653. Vyāsācārlu, K. వీరమతి. [Vīramati. The story of 'Vīramati' noted for her chastity and heroism. Part I.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

654. Jagannātha Śarma, V. బాలదేవీ భాగవతము. [Bāla Dēvī Bhāgavatamu. 'Stories from the *Dēvī Bhāgavatam* for the Young'. Part 4.] pp. 200. Published by the author: Chatrapur. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 500 copies.

655. Narasimha Śarma, K. చ్యవన హనుమంతులు. [Cyavana Hanumantulu. The stories of sage 'Cyavana and Hanuman'.] pp. 24. Published by T. R. Krisṇa & Co.: Chittoor. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
H. Bhavānī Prasad, Bhavānī Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

656. Sītārāma Sōmayājulu, J. గణిత దీపిక. [Gaṇita Dīpika. 'The Light to Mathematics' for 2nd standard.] pp. 108. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [6th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

657. Veṅkaṭarāman, T. K., and Krisṇasvāmi, S. ప్రాథమిక గణితము. [Prāthamika Gaṇitamu. 'A Book on Elementary Mathematics'. Part 1.] pp. 281. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 3,000 copies.

658. Vīrabhadra Rao, R. సరస్వతీ గణితము. [Sarasvatī Gaṇitamu. 'The Sarasvatī Arithmetic book' for 4th standard.] pp. 216. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

659. Murugēsa Mudaliar, P. M. సృష్టి పరిశీలన. [Sriṣṭi Pariśīlana. On 'Nature Study'. 4th reader.] pp. 146. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

660. Sāmbaśiva Row, M. శాస్త్రవాచక పాఠములు. [Śāstra Vācaka Pāṭhamulu. 'The Science Reader' No. 2.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [11th December 1928.] 8vo. Tentative edition. 3 annas.
Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 3,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

661. Kumāran, K. വിധിയോടു പൊരുതിയ ചില ധീരാത്മാക്കൾ. [Vidhiyōḍu Porudiya Cila Dhīrātmākkaḷ. 'Some brave souls who fought against Fate.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Calicut. [12th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

662. Krisṇan Nāyar, K. വ്യവഹാരഭ്രമം. [Vyavahāra Bhramam. 'The Mania for Litigation': a novel.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Calicut. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

663. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, M. R. ഗോഹർജാൻ. [Gōharjān. A fictitious story.] pp. 213. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LAW.

664. Gōvindan Nāyar, E. മലബാർ കുടിയായ്മ ബിൽ. [Malabār Kuḍiyāyma bil. 'The Malabar Tenancy Bill.'] pp. 47. Published by P. R. Nambūtiri: Calicut. 1928. [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Rāmakrisṇa Menon, Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works, Calicut. 400 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

665. Guru Prasād. സുഹൃത്ത്. [Suhrith. Essays on social and religious themes.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1928. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

666. Krisṇan, M. N. ചരമ വാർത്ത. [Carama vārta. On the death of Nārāyaṇa Guru.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Cannanore. [2nd November 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
K. T. Padmanābha Nambiyār, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 5,000 copies.

667. Paramēśvara Kurup, K. വിവാഹരംഗം. [Vivāharaṅgam. On marriage and the principles that should govern it.] pp. 154. Published by the Mitavadi Office: Calicut. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

668. Śaṅkaran Nāyar, K. V. സർവ്വ ദേശീയ സമാജം. [Sarva Dēśīya Samājam. 'League of Nations.'] pp. 57. Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. T. Padmanābha Nambiyār, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

669. Śivaprasād (Sādhu). ഹിന്ദു മഹാജനങ്ങൾക്കു ഒരു നിവേദനം. [Hindu Mahājanaṅgaḷkku Oru Nivēdanam. 'An appeal to the Hindus.'] pp. 56. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

670. Gauriyamma. ഹംസ വിലാപം. [Hamsa Vilāpam 'The wailings of a Hamsa (Swan): a small poem.] pp. 16. Published by R. Kāvamma: Tirur. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Cheriyan, Kirata Rudram Press, Tirur. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY—*concld.*

671. Kērala Varma Valiya Kōyittamburān. മയൂരസന്ദേശം. [Mayūra Sandēśam. The Message through the pea-cock: a poem in the *Manipravāla* style.] pp. 80. Published by P. Krisnan: Trichur. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

672. കൊടുങ്ങല്ലൂർ കുഞ്ഞിക്കുട്ടൻ തമ്പുരാൻ തിരുമനസ്സിലെ കൃതികൾ. [Kodungallūr Kunhikuttan Tamburān Tirumanassile Kritigal, Part V. The Works of Kodungallūr Kunhikuttan Tamburān.] pp. 188. Published by K. Cangoppa *alias* Krisnan Nāyar: Kottakkāl. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Cangoppa *alias* Krisnan Nāyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 550 copies.

673. Padmanābha Mēnōn, K. ഭരതൻ. [Bharatan. A poem on the *Rāmāyanam* story.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Olavakkot. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rāmakrisnōdayam Press, Olavakkod. 1,000 copies.

674. Unni Nāyar, K. ശീലാവതി ചരിതം. [Śīlāvatī Caritam. 'The Story of Śīlāvati: in verse *Manipravālam* style.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Calicut. 1927. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
K. Rāmakrisna Mēnōn, Rāmakrisna Printing Works, Calicut. 3,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

675. Gauri Amma, P. ഗൗരീസ്തവമഞ്ജരി. [Gaurī Stavamañjari. A bonquet of verses in praise of the goddess Gaurī (Pārvatī.)] pp. 11. Published by the authoress: Tirur. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Kirāta Rudram Press, Tirur. 500 copies.

676. Gōvindanunni Mannādiyar. നാമഹാലാസ്യം. [Nāma Hālāsyam. A prayer to God Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 6 pies.
M. K Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

677. Krisna Mēnōn, A. ഭജന സ്തോത്രമാല. [Bhajana Stōtramāla. A garland of devotional verses.] pp. 27. Published by the Mudutala Printing Works: Mudutala. 1928. [25th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. G. Nāyar, Mudutāla Printing Works, Mudutala. 500 copies.

678. Muhammad Maulvi, M. സ്വഭാവ സംസ്കരണം. [Svabhāva Samskaranam. On the value of good conduct.] pp. 22. Published by P. K. Ahamed Vaoulad: Cannanore. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

679. ——— മുഹമ്മദ നബിയുടെ വിശുദ്ധാവതാര ചരിത്ര സംക്ഷേപം. [Muhammad Nabiyude Viśuddhāvatāra caritra Samksēpam. A brief account of the holy life of Muhammad, the prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 32. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

680. Nārāyana Mussad, K. ഹനുമദ്വിജയം [Hanumadvijaya. 'The heroic exploits of Hanumān:' in songs.] pp. 40. Published by the Śrī Krisna Vilāsam Press: Taliparamba. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. P. Haridāsan Nambūtiri, Śrī Krisna Vilāsam Press, Taliparamba. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

681. Rāghavan, K. ദിവ്യന്മാർ [Divyanmār. Lives of certain saints.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 550 copies.

682. Rāmunni Vaidyar, K. അദ്ധ്യാത്മ യുദ്ധം. [Adhyātma Yuddham. A. Vedantic treatise.] pp. 185. Published by the author: Azhikode, Baliapatam. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

683. Śankaran Gurukkal, T. കൊട്ടിയൂരുത്സവം. [Kottiyūrutsavam. On a festival at Kottiyur.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1928. [10th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

684. Vēdabandhu (Pandit). പതിതരുടെ ശുദ്ധി സനാതനം. [Patitarude Śuddhi Sanātanam. Hinduism and Śuddhi or reconversion.] pp. 143. Published by P. Rāmunni Mēnōn: Calicut. 1928. [3rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Mātri Bhumi Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

685. Yōgini. ആനന്ദ ഗുരുഗീതാ. [Ānanda Gurugītā. Devotional verses in praise of a guru (preceptor).] pp. 30. Published by P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar: Alattur. 1928. [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

686. Achyuta Mēnōn, C. Civics, Book I. pp. 42. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

687. ——— Book 2. pp. 104. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

688. Kunhi Mōyi Hāji, V. ഹിദായത്തുൽ മുസ്ലിമീൻ പാഠപുസ്തകം [Hidāyathul Muslimin Reader. Parts 1 and 2.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Manjeri. 1928. [14th December 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition As. 1-9.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

689. Kāntappa Setti, K. ನಿಜದಾಂಪತ್ಯ. [Nijadāmpatya. 'The truly married state': a play.] pp. 100. Published by P. Vittala Alva: Mangalore. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

690. ಕುಮಾರ ಸ್ವಾಮಿ- [Kumārasvāmi. An account of the exploits of God Subrahmanya.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. [21st August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

691. (An) Appeal—Tuḷuva Mahā Sabhā, Udupi. pp. 21. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [6th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. No. of copies, not known.

692. (The) Report of the Advaita Mahā Sabhā Mouktikapura (Puttur, South Kanara). pp. 40. Published by the Harihara Press: Puttur. [20th October 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Harihara Press, Puttur. 800 copies.

693. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Rao, M. ಬರುವ ಸೆಟ್ಲ್ಮೆಂಟು. [Baruva Settlemeṇṭu. 'The ensuing Survey Settlement].' pp. 40. Published by the author: Mangalore. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
H. R Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

694. Manōhara Viṭṭhala. ಮನ್ಮಥವಿಲಾಸ. [Manmatha Vilāsa. A puramic poem.] pp. 66. Published by Hanumanta Rao, Vakil: Ling sugar. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

695. ಶ್ರೀಹರಿ ಭಜನಾವಳಿ. {(Srī)Hari Bhajanāvaḷi. Devotional songs in praise of Hari (Viṣṇu.)] pp. 50. Published by M. Gōpāl Prabhu: Mangalore. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

696. ಜಲಕ್ರೀಡೆ ಹಾಡು. [Jalakrīḍe Hāḍu. Songs on the water-sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 23. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 16mo. 4th edition. Price, 1 anna.
P. Guru Raō, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

697. ಕಬೀರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Kabīradāsara Kīrtane. The Devotional songs of Kabīrdāṣ.] pp. 68. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [12th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

698. ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಜನನ ಹಾಡು. [(Śrī)Kṛiṣṇa Janana Hāḍu. Songs on the birth of Śrī Kṛiṣna.] pp. 18. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [16th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

699. ನವರಾತ್ರ ನವದುರ್ಗಾ ಕಲ್ಪೋಕ್ತ ಪೂಜಾವಿಧಿಃ. [Navarātra Navadurgā Kalpōkta pūjāvidhiḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the observance of the Navarātri festival.] pp 65. Published P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

700. Nijaguna Śivayōgi (Śrī) ವಿವೇಕ ಚಿಂತಾಮಣಿ. [Vivēka Chintāmaṇi. A Vedantic work.] pp. 48. Published by S. K. Kṛiṣnasvami Chetti. Bellary. 1928. [22nd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
S. K. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Cheṭṭi, Karṇātic Book Depôt. Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

701. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandaradāsara Kīrtane, Part 3. 'The Devotional songs of Purandaradāsa.] pp. 121. Published by P. Guru Rao. Udupi. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 10 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣna Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—concld.

702. ಸತ್ಯನಾರಾಯಣ ಕಥೆಯ ಹಾಡು. [Satyanārāyaṇa Kathēya Hāḍu. Devotional songs addressed to Satyanārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu).] pp. 23. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛisna Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

703. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (Paṇḍit-Kukke). ಶ್ರೀ ಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆ. [Śrī Subrahmaṇya Mahātme. On the greatness of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Śivamogga. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

704. ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udayarāgavu. Part 2. Devotional Songs.] pp. 60. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [5th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—FICTION.

705. ಜೋಡು ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ. [Jōdu Nakṣatra. A small story.] pp. 14. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [12th November 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 9 pies.
Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

706. Mangēśa Rao, P. ತಟಪಟ ಹನಿಯಪ್ಪ. [Taṭapaṭa Haniyappa. A folk-lore story.] pp. 15. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd.: Mangalore. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 1 anna.
Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

707. ಗಣಿತಸಾರ. [Gaṇitasāra. 'The essence of Arithmetic': Mathematical Tables.] pp. 52. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. 1 anna.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

708. Carvalho (Rev. Fr. Leo). ಹಿಂದುಸ್ಥಾನ್ "ಕೊನ್ವೆರ್ಟ್ ಜ್ಯಾತ್ ಗಿ ? [Hindusthān Kōnvēdair Jant Gi? 'Will India be converted?']. pp. 33. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [8th November 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codiabail Press, Mangalore. 750 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

709. Avadhanandana and Satyaṇārāyaṇa, M. हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī Kī Pahli Pustak. Hindī 1st Reader.] pp. 60. Published by D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1928. [3rd August 1928]. 8vo. 5th edition. As. 3-6.
Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

710. Gaṅgādhara Mahāpātra. ପୁରାଣ କଥା ଲହରୀ [Purāṇa Kathā Laharī, Part 1. A collection of Purāṇic stories.] pp. 76. Published by the Students' store: Berhampore. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

711. Raghunātha Śāstri. ଅଭିନବ ଚିନ୍ତାମଣି । [Abhinava Cintāmaṇi, Part 4. An Āyurvēdic medical treatise.] pp. 188. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [21st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

712. (The) Mysore Agricultural Dairy Farm Co., Ltd., comprising the Live Stock Compensation Bureau. Prospectus and Tables of Premia. pp. 16. Published by Mark and Santra: Berhampore. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, Price, nil.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

713. Vanamāli Chowdri. ଶୋକ ମାଳିକା । [Sōka Mālikā. Devotional verses.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 100 copies.

714. Vikrama Deb Varma Mahōdaya (Śrī). ସରସ ଗୀତାବଳି । [Sarasa Gītāvali. A collection of easy songs.] pp. 26. Published by the Gajapati Press: Parlakimedi. 1928. [26th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

715. Patro, K. T. କୀର୍ତ୍ତନ ମାଳା । [Kīrtana mālā. Part 1. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pittala. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Balarāma Dās, Bhārati Press, Barhampore. 1,000 copies.

716. Vidyādāsa Kaviratno. ଶ୍ରୀ ରାମ ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ର । [Śrī Rāmapūrṇa Candra. The Story of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by the Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 1928. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

717. Gōdāvarīś Miśra. ସରଳ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Sarala Śikṣā. Easy Lessons for training the young in Oriya. Part 3.] pp. 68. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 3,000 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

718. Panda, R. Ch. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Svāsthya Śikṣā. Hygiene.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Kakatpur. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

719. Maulavi Abdul Basīth and Maulavi Saiyed Sulaimān Sāhib Nadavi مدارس اسلامیہ میں دور جدید [Madaris e Islamiah mai Dour-i-Jadid. On modern instructions in Muhammadan Schools.] pp. 16. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [10th September 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

720. Dargā Alīsākhādari. తర్కీ బున్నమాజ్. [Tarkībunnamāj. 'Rules for Prayer'.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Chicacole. 1928. [28th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known.
K. V. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Gāyatri Press, Chicacole. 250 copies.

721. Khājī Saiyed Ismail Sāhib. నమాజ్కీ తర్కీబ్. [Namājkī Tarkib. 'Rules of Prayer: an Islamic religious tract.] pp. 33. Published by the author, Punganur (Chittoor district). 1928 [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
John. A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

722. Maulāna Maulavi Hāji Abdul Majīd Khān Sāhib. عمدةالنصائح [Umdatun Nasaeh. Islamic religious precepts.] pp. 40. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [13th September 1928.] Oblong. 2nd edition. Litho. 4 annas.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 600 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

723. Azizuddin Sāhib Hussainy. عمدةالنصائح [Silsalia Mashk Dur Surf-o-Nahu-o-Mazmoon Navaisy. No. 1. Series of exercises in Urdu Grammar and Composition. No. 1: for class IV.] pp. 26. Published by Md. Abdul Gaffār Sāhib & Sons: Madras. [5th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.
Muhammad Abdul Gaffar Sāhib & Sons, Azīzi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

724. ———— No. 2. pp. 26. [10th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. As. 3–6. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

725. Maulana Maulavi Hāji Abdul Majīd Khān Sāhib. مدرسہ مشق در صرف و نحو و مضمون نویسی تعلیم الحساب [Talimul Hisab. Elementary Principles of Arithmetic.] pp. 8. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [30th September 1928.] Oblong 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 400 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

726. الف – بے [Alif Bay. An Arabic Primer.] pp. 16. Published by A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā: Ambur. [20th September 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Litho. 3 pies.
A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā, Oolviya Press, Ambur. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

PERSIAN—LANGUAGE.

727. Maulana Maulavi Saiyed Muhammad Azimuddin Sāhib Quaderi. آمدن تصریف عظیمرزا [Amadun Tusreef Azimirja. A Persian Grammar.] pp. 20. Published by A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā: Ambur. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.
A. G. Muhammad Sibgatullā, Oolviya Press, Ambur. 700 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SWAHILI (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.

728. Broomfield, G. W. Second Swahili Geography Reader, Part 1. pp. 150. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

729. (A) Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library. Part, 2. pp. 267. Published by the Adyar Library: Adyar. 1928. [7th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-12.
A. K. Sītā āma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

730. Ramaṇa Maharṣi (Śrī). उपदेशसारः. [Upadēśasārah. 'The Essence of (philosophical) Instruction.'] pp. 20. Published by Krisṇasāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—PHILOSOPHY.

731. Rangarāmānuja Svāmi, K. மதுவித்யாமார்க தர்பணம். [Madhuvidyāmārga darpaṇam. 'The Mirror to the Path of (those following) the *Madhuvidyā*': a Vedantic tract.] pp. 57. Published by A. Cakrapāṇi Pāṭrācār: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

732. శ్రీనివాస పరతత్త్వ ప్రకాశికా. [Śrīnivāsa Paratattva Prakāśikā. 'The Light to (the knowledge of) the Supreme Truth (Brahman) by one Śrīnivāsa'.] pp. 8. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Cocanada. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Narasamāmba, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

733. सुन्दरकाण्डः. [Sundarakāṇḍaḥ. The *Sundarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki.] pp. 300. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [26th September 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

734. அமாவாஸ்யை தர்ப்பணம். [Amāvāsyai tarppaṇam. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the offerings of water to the *manes* on *Amāvāsyā* and other days.] pp. 16. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1928. [7th August 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

735. कालिकासहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Kāḷikāsahasranāmastōtram. In Praise of Goddess Kāḷi by a Thousand Significant Names]. pp. 126. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

736. Nigamānta Mahādēśikā (Śrī) தேவநாயக பஞ்சாசத். [Dēvanāyaka pañcāśat. '50 Verses in praise of God Dēvanāyaka (Viṣṇu) of Tiruvendipuram': with notes.] pp. 86. Published by R. V. Krisṇamācārya: Kumbakonam. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

737. ———— गोपालविंशतिः. [Gōpālavimśatiḥ. '20 Verses in praise of God Gōpāla (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 122. Published by A. V. Gōpālācārya: Srirangam. 1928. [30th September 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

738. Śambhulinga Śāstri, P. శ్రీ కామాక్షీ దేవీ పూజావిధిః. [Śrī Kāmākṣī Dēvi Pūjā Vidhiḥ. 'The Mode of Worship of Goddess Kāmākṣi' (Pārvati).] pp. 43. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [5th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

739. ஸுப்ரமண்ய ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Subrahmaṇya stōttiram. 'In Praise of God Subrahmaṇya'.] pp. 32. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [27th September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

740. తైత్తిరీయోపనిషత్ప్రశ్నత్రితయమ్, చతుర్థ ప్రశ్నశ్చ. [Taittirīyōpaniṣatpraśna fritayam Caturtha Praśnaśca. 'The Fourth part of the Taittirīyōpaniṣat': with commentary.] pp. 245. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śātri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

741. தனியன்கள். [Taniyangaḷ. Verses in Praise of certain *Śrīvaiṣṇava gurus*.] pp. 10. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

742. Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu, కాళికాది స్తోత్రమాల. [Kāḷikādi Stōtra Māla. 'A garland of praises addressed to Goddess Kāḷi and other deities'.] pp. 32. Published by D. Veṅkaṭāvadhāni; Cocanada. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 400 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

743. விஷ்ணு சஹஸ்ரநாமம். [Viṣṇusahasra-nāmam. In Praise of God Viṣṇu by a Thousand Significant Namēs'.] pp. 126. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [27th September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas

Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

744. ஸ்ரீவிஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம். [Śrī Viṣṇusahasranāmastōtram. 'In Praise of God Viṣṇu by a Thousand Significant Names.'] pp. 72. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācari, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

745. ——— pp. 162. Published by M. V. Rāmānujācārya: Madras. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

746. ——— pp. 154. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

747. నక్షత్ర చూడామణి. [Nakṣatra Cūḍāmaṇi. 'The Crest-Jewel of the (twenty-seven) Stars': an astrological tract.] pp. 40. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE.

748. Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstri, P. S. शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjarī. 'A Bouquet of (inflections of) Words.'] pp. 138. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār: Kalpati. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, 6 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 5,000 copies.

749. Kriṣṇamācārya, R. V. शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjari. 'A Bouquet of (inflections of) Words.'] pp. 108. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd October 1928.] 16mo. 5th edition. 5 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri. Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 3,000 copies.

750. Madras and Andhra Universities Sanskrit Text Book for Group A and Part 1, Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation examination. 1929. pp. 45. Published by the Madras and Andhra Universities: Madras and Bezwada. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 10 annas.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

751. ——— Part, 2. pp. 33. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 12 annas. 1,800 copies.

752. Śāstri, K. L. V. संस्कृततृतीयादर्शः. [Samskrita tṛtiyādarśah. 'Sanskrit Reader III'.] pp. 114. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār: Kalpati. 1928. [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 2,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—POETRY.

753. (The) Beachside Song. A rendering into English of the Kānalvarippāṭṭu by Vāsudēva Śarma. pp. 32. Published by R. Vāsudēva Śarma: Trichinopoly. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 600 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

754. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. The Primer (Anglo-Tamil). pp. 41. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [7th December 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

755. ——— First Reader Anglo-Tamil. pp. 58. 1928. [27th November 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. annas 3—6.

T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

756. Rāmadās, A. V. Child's English Grammar, Part I (in Telugu). pp. 137. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

757. Vīrarāghavulu, J. English Grammar and Synthesis through Telugu. pp. 130. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MARATHI—DRAMA.

758. Sangeeta Sharada, Argument. The Maharashtra Association, Madras. pp. 16. Published by the Association: Madras. 1928. [3rd October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

759. Bhagavad-Gita (with text. in Devanagari.) Translated by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 296 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [18th September 1928.] 32mo. 5th edition. 4 annas.

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

760. Kriṣṇamūrti, M. అరవము స్వయముగా నేర్చుకొను పద్ధతి. [Aravamu Svayamugā Nērcukonu Paddhati. 'The Tamil Self-Instructor.' Part 1.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

761. Kriṣṇamūrti, M. 'Telugu Self-taught.' Book, 1. pp. 28. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [25th September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

762. Anantanārāyaṇa, V. விவாக விசார கண்டனம். [Vivāha Vicāra Kaṇḍaṉam. A controversial tract relating to the rules of Hindu marriage.] pp. 34. Published by P. Pañcāpagēśa Sāstri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [16th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

763. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, திவ்ய ப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārtta dīpikai. Part, 22. 'A Guide to the Meaning of the *Nālāyiraprabandham* (of *Śrīvaiṣṇvas*)'.] pp. 40. Published by M. R. Gōvīndasāmi Nāyudu, Madras. 1928. [8th October 1928.] 4to. Edition, not known. 5 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

764. ——— Part 23. pp. 48. 1928. [3rd November 1928] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

765. ——— Part 24. pp. 35. [15th December 1928.] 4to Edition, not known. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

766. Mallikhārjunārādhya, M. తుని రాజ సందర్శనము [Tuni Rāja Sandarśanamu. 'Verses composed in the presence of the Rāja of Tuni'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Chicacole. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. V. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Gāyatrī, Press, Chicacole. 500 copies.

767. Sūryanārāyaṇa Raju, J. భట్ట రాజపుత్ర సూర్యోదయము. [Bhaṭṭa Rājaputra Sūryōdayamu. 'The sun-rise of the Bhaṭṭarājas' a refutation on their alleged low origin.] pp. 211. Published by the author: Bhattamagutur. (West Godavari district) 1928. [23rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, Bhavāni Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

768. సచ్చిదానంద బోధామృతము. [Saccidānanda Bōdhāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of teachings on Divine Bliss': a treatise on Advaita philosophy.] pp. 144. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928 [6th September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

769. శివ రామ దీక్షితీయము. [Śiva Rāma Dīkṣitīyamu. 'A philosophical treatise by Śivarāma Dīkṣita'. Part 2.] pp. 103. Published by M. Hanumanta Rao: Singareni Collieries. 1928. [6th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

K. Kōdandrāmayya, Āndhra Granthalaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

770. ——— Part 3. pp. 63. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

771. Dorasvāmayya, O. V. S. సకలార్థ సాగరము. [Sakalārtha Sāgaramu. 'The ocean of all useful things'.] pp. 352. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

772. సూర్య నమస్కారములు. [Sūrya Namaskaramulu. 'Prostrations to the sun-god': a treatise on their physical advantages.] pp. 78. Published by S. N. Sinha: Bangalore. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

773. శ్రీ వైఖానస ధర్మ జిజ్ఞాసా తృతీయ ప్రచురణము. [Śrī Vaikhānasa Dharma Jijñāsā Tritīya Pracuraṇamu. The third publication on the enquiry into the religious duties of the *Vaikhānasas*' of the Vaiṣṇava sect.] pp. 29. Published by N. Jagannāthācāri: Muktipura Agraharam (Guntur district) 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

774. Veṅkanna, P. పునర్జన్మ. [Punarjanma. On 'Re-Birth': a philosophical tract.] pp. 109. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Veṅkanna, Vīrarāghava Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

775. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. వివాహకన్యా స్వరూప నిరూపణము. [Vivāha Kanyā Svarūpa Nirūpaṇamu. 'On the determination of the marriageable age of girls': a pamphlet against child-marriage.] pp. 34. Published by K. N. Kēsari: Madras. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

776. Kriṣṇamācāri, P. ఆయుర్వేదాంగ శారీర శాస్త్ర సంగ్రహము. [Āyurvēdāṅga Śārīra Śāstra Saṅgrahamu. 'The Science, in brief, of Physiology, one of the branches of Āyurvēda.' Part 1.] pp. 398. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes:

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

777. Kriṣṇamūrti, M. 'Hindi Self-Taught' Book 1. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Haribara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

778. Veṅkaṭa Rao, V. రామనామ నక్షత్రమాల. [Rāma Nāma Nakṣatra Māla. 'A series of stars of verses on the name of Rama': with notes.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [14th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

779. ——— రామనామ మాల. [Rāma Nāma Māla. 'A garland of verses on the name of Rāma': with notes] pp. 16. 1928. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Prniting Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes :

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

780. Subba Rao, K. శిశుబోధిని. [Śiśubōdhini. An Infant Primer.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6.

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthini Samāj Press, Cocanada. 700 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes :

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

781. हिन्दी मलयालम् बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Malayalam Bālabōdhinī. Hindi-Malayalam Primer.] pp. 42. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 16mo. 4th edition. As. 2–6.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

782. हिन्दी मलयालम् स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Malayalam Svabōdhinī. Hindi-Malayalam Self-instructor.] pp. 128. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 16mo. 2nd editian. 8 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

783. Saiyed Abdul Razakh. ఖిస్సయే-షాహె-యమన్-మాయె-దోఖ్తర్. [Khissayē-Sāhe-Yaman Māye-Dōkhttar. 'The story of the King of Yaman and his daughter': An extract, with notes, from the Islamic religious works.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

784. Kunhi Muhiddin Kuṭṭi, K. - أس - سفر مال - أف - يمر [F. M. S. Safar Mālā. On a voyage to the Federated Malay States.] pp. 72. Published by C. V. Md. Hāji: Ponnani. [24th October 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorayib Press, Ponnani. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

785. Abdullā Kuṭṭi, P. أخبارالقيامة [Akhbārul Khiyāmath. On the day of judgment: according to *Islām.*] pp. 32. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [15th November, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1-3.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

786. Abdur Rahmān, T. قلائدالجواهر [Qalāyidul Javāhir. Songs in praise of Islamic great persons of the past.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cochin. [5th November 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*cont.*

787. Abdur Rahmān Musaliyār, N. فدى بدر مال [Pudu Badr Mālā. A song in praise of those who took part in the battle of Badr.] pp. 28. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [17th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

K. Abdullā Mulaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

788. Bāvā Musaliyār, T. M. مولد كنزالمخفية [Maulūd Kunzil Makfiya. 'A hidden Treasure': in praise of Islām.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ponnani. [25th September 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

M. Idros Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

789. ——— مولدالقطب أوسرالقرنى. [Maulūd-al Khutūb Ouskhurni. A song in praise of Ouskhurni Valiyullā.] pp. 28. [4th November 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies. 1,500 copies.

790. Fakīr Muhammad Abdul Afīz Shazli نفحةالاخوان [Nefahathul Ikvān. An account of the life of Shadli.] pp. 140. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [29th November 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

791. Hāji Ali Hāsan Maulavi, M. P. رحمت الشافى [Rehmatus Shafī. A short life of Shaik Kuñj Ahmed Sufi.] pp. 16. Published by U. M. Abdullā: Ponnani. [5th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

792. Khādar, N. كرامةالحيات [Karāmathul Hayath. Songs in praise of the disciples of the Prophet of Mecca.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cochin. [21st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani, 1,500 copies.

793. Kādar Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, T. فتح المبين [Fathahul Mubīn. Commentary on a Quranic chapter.] pp. 284. Published by V. Muhammad and P. Abdullā: Ponnani. [24th October 1928.] Oblong 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

794. Kunhi Muhiddin Kuṭṭi, K. سراج العاشقين. [Siraj-ul-Ashakīn. Songs in praise of Shaik Kuñj Ahmed Maulvi Valiyullā.] pp. 20. Published by C. V. Muhammad Hāji: Ponnani. [1st December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

795. Maulavi, K. M. خيرات مال. [Khairatha Mala A song on the efficacy of alms-giving.] pp. 16. Published by K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi. Ponnani. [6th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho 6 pies.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

796. مولو كتاب. [Maulū Khitāb. A collection of encomiums.] pp. 324. Published by P. N. Haidar Maulvi: Irimbiliyam. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1-4.

P. N. Haidar Maulvi, Haidariya Litho Press, Irimbilium. 1,500 copies.

797. Moidu Musaliyār, K. V. ونكمال [Vaṇakka-mālā. A song in praise of Muhiddin Musaliyār.] pp. 8. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [30th November 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorayib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld*

798. Muhammad Maulavi, C. A: فيض الرحمن. [Faizur Rahmān. A commentary on the first chapter of the holy *Quran*.] pp. 52. Published by C. H. Ebrahim Kuṭṭi & Sons: Tirurangadi. [28th September 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.
C. H. Ebrāhim Kutti, Amirul Islām Fi Mahadanul Ulum Litho Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

799. Muhammad Musaliyār, K. سندوش كركد مال. [Santhosha Kirikita Mālā. A song in praise of Kuñj Ahmed Maulavi.] pp. 28. Published by C. Ummar Musaliyār: Ponnani. [21st October 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies
K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

800. ——— نيل المقاصد. [Nāyilul Makāsid. Songs in praise of certain Islamic great persons of the past.] pp. 16. Published by P. Muhammad Kuṭṭi Musaliyār: Ponnani. [17 October 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies. 1,500 copies.

801. Nalakath Kunhi Muhiddin Kuṭṭi. منافع مال. [Mana fiya Mālā. In praise of Shaik Maulāna Kunj Ahmed Maulavi.] pp. 16. Published by M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār: Ponnani. [16th October 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Mambaul Hidaya Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

802. ——— pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [17th December 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

803. பகவத் கீதை. [Bagavad Gītai. 'The Lord's Song': with notes.] Edited by R. S. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ. pp. 352. Published by the Śāradā Ladies' Union. Madras. 1928. [Not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

804. Āḷavandār. ஸ்தோத்ர ரத்நம். [Stōtraratnam. 'The Gem of Praise (of God Viṣṇu)': with notes.] pp. 176. Published by Mr. R. Gōvindāsāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

805. ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Sandiyāvandanam. 'Twilight Prayers': for *Rigvēdins*.] pp. 48. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [3rd December 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

806. சிவஞான போதம். [Śivajnāna bōdam. 'Instruction in the knowledge of God Śiva': with notes.] pp. 24. Published by S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Tanjore. 1928. [25th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Raṅgasami Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandira Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

807. శ్రీమదాణ్డవాన్ సన్నిధితనియఙ్గళ్. [Śrīmadāṇḍvan Sannidhi Taniyangaḷ. 'Memorial Verses in praise of a Śrīvaiṣṇava Guru.] pp. 8. Published by M. Rāmānujācāri: Chittoor. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 9 pies.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

808. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ ధర్మాభ్యుదయమ్. [(Śrī Vaiṣṇava Dharmābhyudayam. On 'The revival of the religious duties of the Vaisṇavas'.] pp 108. Published by N. K. Vakuḷābharaṇam: Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. K. Vakuḷābharaṇam, Vakuḷābharaṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

809. Vīrarāghavācārya, T. 𑌨𑍍𑌯𑌾𑌸𑌾𑌧𑌿𑌕𑌾𑌰 𑌸𑌰𑍍𑌵𑌸𑍍𑌵𑌮𑍍. [Nyāsādhikāra sarvasvam. 'All about the qualifications for Self-surrender to God': a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* controversial tract.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1928. [13th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Naṭēśa Sāstri, Āryamata Samvardhanī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

810. Kriṣṇamācārya, R. V. देवभाषाबालपाठः. [Dēvabhāṣā bālapāṭhaḥ. 'A Primer of (Sanskrit) the Divine Language'.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

811. Nateśa Śāstri, M. 'Notes on A Group Sanskrit Text. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. pp. 58. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 600 copies.

812. Śrīnivāsācārya, T. 'Sanskrit-Tamil Dictionary. pp. 184. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—DRAMA.

813. ఉత్తర రామ చరితమ్. [Uttara Rāma caritam. 'The Post—Rāmāyaṇa story' Part 1: a well known Sanskrit play: with notes.] pp. 210. Published by K. Vyāsācāri: Guntur. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

814. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavad Gīta. 'The Lord's Song' with notes. Part 1.] pp. 238. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [20th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

815. ———. Contains the 9th Canto: with notes. pp 13. Published by M. Rāmānujācāri: Chittoor. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 100 copies.

816. ——— With notes. pp. 362. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [11th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

817. ——— pp. 478. 1928. [14th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 2,000 copies.

818. వేదాంత డిండిమః. [Vēdānta Diṇḍimaḥ. '*A Vēdānta poem*' with notes.] pp. 100. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1928. [17th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

819. భగవన్నుతి. [Bhagavannuti. 'Verses in praise of God'.] pp. 40. Published by Sītā Rām & Co: Tenali. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 opies.

820. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, C. సరస్వతీ వ్రతము. [Sarasvatī Vratamu. 'The Directory to the observance of the Vow to Goddess Sarasvati' with notes.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

821. Pāpayya Dīkṣitulu, K. విశ్వకర్మాన్వయ భూషణము. [Viśvakarmānvaya Bhūṣaṇamu. 'The Ornament to the Community of Viśvakarmas' a pamphlet on their deservedness for the observance of the religious rites of Brahmins.] pp. 22. Published by K. Sanyāsilingam: Śivadevunicikkala (West Godavari district). 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
B. Veṅkaṭasubbarao, Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol. 4,000 copies.

822. Veṅkaṭa Rao, V. శంకరాచార్య ప్రతిష్ఠ. [Śaṅkarācārya Pratiṣṭha. Verses on 'the inauguration of the image of Śaṅkarācārya' the expounder of Advaita philosophy.] pp. 12. Published by V. C. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Pittapuram. 1928. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 100 copies.

823. వివాహ నిర్ణయ దీపికా. [Vivāha Nirṇaya Dīpikā. 'The Light to the (Sastraic) settlement of marriages'.] pp. 47. Published by M. Subbāvadhāni: Rajahmundry. 1928. [22nd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalitā Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

824. భార్గవ ప్రశ్నశాస్త్రము. [Bhārgava Praśna Śāstramu. 'The Science of Prognastication by Bhārgava' with notes.] pp. 27. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1928. [16th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstrī, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

825. చమత్కార చింతామణి. Camatkāra Cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem to the Charms' of astrology: with notes.] pp. 48. Published by T. Raṅgācāri: Madras. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 800 copies.

826. గృహవాస్తు దర్పణము. [Gṛiha Vāstū Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Construction of houses.'] pp. 102. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

827. లఘు జాతకము [Laghu Jātakamu, 'Horoscopy in brief' with notes.] pp. 82. Published by T. Raṅgācāri: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 800 copies.

828. ముహూర్త ప్రదీపము. [Muhūrta Pradīpamu. 'The great light to the knowledge of auspicious occasions'.] pp. 46. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

829. Subbarāyuḍu, S. జ్యోతిష రహస్య బోధిని. [Jyōtiṣa Rahasya Bōdhinī. 'The Instructor in the secrets of Astrology'. Part 2.] pp. 240. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [10th November 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

830. స్వర శాస్త్రము. [Svara Śāstramu. 'The Science of Prognastication based on air breathed through the nostrils'.] pp. 156. Published by T. Raṅgācāri: Madras. 1928. [September 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1-8.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educationl purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

831. Vāsudēvācārya (Pandit, U.). संस्कृतप्रवेशिनी. [Samskrita pravēśinī. A Primer in Sanskrit—Kanarese.] pp. 48. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

LATIN—ENGLISH—KONKANI—RELIGION.

832. Cantate Domino. pp. 30. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. [25th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 100 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

833. ராமுலு கீர்த்தன ரத்னங்கள். [Rāmulu kīrttana ratnaṅgaḷ. 'Ramulus' Gems of Devotional Songs': with the airs indicated.] pp. 216. Published by M. S Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

834. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, A. పురుష తత్వ ప్రకాశిక. [Puruṣa Tatva Prakāśika. 'The Light to the Truth of the (supreme) Puruṣa': contains *Puruṣa Sūktam* and the 15th Canto or the *Bhagavad Gīta* with notes.] pp. 43. Published by B. Veṅkaṭasvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Sūryam, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

835-836. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by King & Co.: Parvatipur. 1928. [15th October and 19th November, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]
King & Co., Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. 300 copies each.

837-838. (The) Indian Law Times (with which is incorporated the Madras Law Times). Vol. 40, Parts 12 to 15 (in one) and Part 17. A Weekly Law Journal. Edited by P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar. pp. 132. Published by the Indian Law Times, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [15th August, and 6th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 30 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1211 of the quarter ending June 1928.]
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

839-857. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 28, Parts 2 to 20. Edited by V. C. Sēṣācāri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st August, 7th, 14th and 21st September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1213 of the previous catalogue.]
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

858-859. (The) Madras Criminal Cases. Vol. 1, September and October 1928. A monthly journal of Criminal Law Notes and Reports of the Madras High Court. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 34 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [31st September and 25th October, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1217 of the previous catalogue.]
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000, copies each.

860-865. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 54, Part 20 and Vol. 55, Parts 9 to 13. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 90, 48, 40, 48, 92 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th September and 17th October, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1227 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

866-877. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, Nos. 28 to 39. 1928. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th September, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 19th and 26th November, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Sāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

878-879. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, July and August 1928. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar and V. V. Chitley. pp. 60 and 56 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [22nd September and 16th October, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1237 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

880-883. Āndhra Medical Journal, Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 38, 32, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 15th June, 12th July and 16th August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1202 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati, Dhanvantarī Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

884-889. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 25, Nos. 4 to 9. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th April, 10th May, 10th June, 10th July, 10th August and 10th September, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 853 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

890. (The) Deccan Medical Journal, Vol. 5, No. 3. Edited by V. R. Gōrakshakar. pp. 88. Published by the Hyderabad Medical Association: Hyderabad (Deccan). 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 855 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 150 copies.

891-898. (The) Health, Vol 6, Nos. 4 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st April, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August, 21st September, 2nd October, and 2nd November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 856 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
(Nos. 4 to 8) T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, and (Nos. 8 to 11) Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

899. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal, Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 124.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1239 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 800 copies.

900. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal, Vol. 5, No. 9. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. pp. 96 Published by the Madras Ayurvēdic Pharmacy, Limited: Madras. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

901–902. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine, Vol, 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 156 and 84, respectively. Published by the College Association: Madras. 1928. [3rd August and 11th October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 860 of the quarter ending June 1928.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 600 and 550 copies respectively.]

903. (The) Madras Medical Journal, Vol. 10, No. 4. A quarterly medical journal. pp. 60. Published by the Secretary of the Medical Association: Madras. 1928. [10th October 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1241 of the previous catalogue].

Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

904–907. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 19, Nos. 9 to 12. Edited by Miss Chadwick. pp. 32 each. Published by H. F. Himer: Madras. 1928. [6th September, 7th October, 7th and 7th November 1928 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1244 of the previous catalogue]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 640 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

908–910. (The) All-India Postal and R. M. S. Union Vol. 7, Nos. 5 to 7 Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 36, 56 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1928. [26th September, 5th and 24th November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut 2,350, 2,450 and 2,500 copies respectively.

911–914. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 21, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. Edited by W. H. H. Chatterton. pp. 16, 16, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the Association: Madras. 1928. [1st and 29th September, 1st November and 3rd December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1249 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

915–917. (The) Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 20, 21 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [3rd October, 1st November, and 4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1252 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Madras. 1,300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

918–923. (The) Cross-words Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 13 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to Cross-words Sport, Art, Literature, Commerce and Industry. Edited by V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 52, 62, 52, 66, 54 and 52 respectively. Published by M. A. Veṅkaṭācāri: Chingleput. 1928. [24th September, 8th October, 22nd October, 10th November, 23rd November, and 8th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]

T E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 7,500, 7,500, 7,500 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

924. (The) Eastern Herald, Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 68. Published by the Eastern Herald Office: Vizianagram. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1264 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

925–927. India, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly illustrated magazine. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. F. Lopez. pp. 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [11th October, 15th November and 21st December, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

928–930. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the interests of all workers. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 46, 47 and 59 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [17th October, 15th November and 16th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1269 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 250, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

931–932. (The) Indian Railway Magazine, Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 22 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [2nd October and 8th November 1928 respectively.[8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1288 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

933–936. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 29, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 60, 72 and 80 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [26th September, 30th October, 24th November and 25th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1290 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500, 3,500, 3,500 and 4,000 copies respectively.

937–949. (The) Indian States Review, Vol. 1, No. 5 to 19 (Nos. 7 and 8 and 16 and 17 in one). An illustrated fortnightly dealing with Indian States. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 16, 16, 24, 12, 12, 16, 16, 16, 12, 16, 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [7th, 14th, 24th September, 4th, 13th, 20th,

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

29th October, 5th, 14th, 23rd November, 1st, 8th and 17th December 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1302 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 300, 300, 300, 400, 350, 350, 350, 350, 350, 300, 350, 310 and 320 copies respectively.

950. (The) Madras Masonic Journal, Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by H. F. Saunders. pp. 51. Published by the Madras Masonic Lodge: Madras. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1312 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

951-952. (The) Madanapalle Scout, Sparks 1 and 2. Occasional organ of the Aśōka Group. Edited by S. Rājam and S. Rāmacandran. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Madanapalle. 1928. 29th September and 2nd December 1928 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Anantayya, Brittannia Printing Works, Madanapalle. 250 copies each.

953-957. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 3, Nos. 34 to 38. On the Indian economic interests and business activities. Edited by G. A. N. Rao. pp. 60 each. Published by Sōma & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th July, 28th August, 28th September and 28th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1313 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. N. Rao, Mercantile Miscellany Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

958-962. (The) Movie Mirror, Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 8 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one, Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Indian Motion Picture Art. Edited by A. Nārāyaṇan and S. K. Vaśagam. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12 and 24 respectively. Published by S. K. Vaśagam: Madras. 1928. [April, May, June, July, 12th August and 3rd October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the previous catalogue for quarter ending March 1928.]

(Nos. 2 to 5) V. Nāyak & Co., and (No. 6) Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

963-965. (The) New Era, Vol 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of politics, philosophy and Literature. Edited by M. S. Calapati. pp. 96, 106 and 100 respectively. Published by the New Era Office: Madras. 1928. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas each.

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras 2000, 1000 and 1,000 copies each.

966-967. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 13. each. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1928. [3rd and 24th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1314 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies each.

968-969. (The) Non-Brahmin Youth, Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by S. P. V. S. V. Ārya. pp. 40 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [8th October and 28th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1315 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies each.

970-972. Peace, Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of life, light and love. Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 32, 40 and 49 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalle. 1928. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1318 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēsvarānanada, Śrī Śānti Āśram Printing Works, Totapalli. 800 copies each.

973. (The) Philatelic Advertiser, Vol. 2, No. 1. A bi-monthly official organ of the South Indian Philatelic Society. pp. 16. Published by T. V. Śaṅkar Bros.: Coimbatore. 1928 [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1319 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

974-980. (The) Planters' Chronicle, Vol. 23, Nos. 39 to 45. The official organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by C. Latham pp. 54, 44, 48, 45, 56, 48 and 54 respectively. Published by the United Planters' Association: Madras 1928. [29th September, 6th, 13th, 2 th, 27th October, 3rd and 10th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1309 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1110, 1110, 1110, 1110, 1125, 1125 and 1130 copies respectively.

981-984. Rural India. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal of the Madras Forest Panchayats. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 34, 36, 36 and 28 respectively. Published by A. Rājagôpala Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [27th September, 19th October, 25th November and 9th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2057 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 300 copies each.

985-990. (The) South Indian Trade Journal, Vol 1, Nos. 14 to 19. A Commercial Weekly. Edited by M. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu. pp 28, 26, 28, 28, 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [5th, 12th, 19th and 26th September, 3rd and 10th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1416 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 400, 400, 400, 400, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

991-993. (The) Star, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. pp 54, 55 and 57 respectively. Published by G. B. Varma: Adyar. 1928. [4th September, 9th October and 8th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1419 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies each.

994. Trivēṇi, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A Journal of the Indian Renaissance. Edited by K. Rāmakōṭiśvara Rao. pp. 205. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1420 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

995-1009. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 4, Nos. 19 to 21, 25 to 36. Devoted to economic and welfare problems. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Jānaki. pp. 12

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

each. Published by K. R. Svāmi: Saidapet. 1928. [Every Friday beginning from 6th July 1928]. Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1426 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F.B. Clothey, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1010. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 21, No. 4. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 52. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śastri: Adyar. 1928. [30th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar, 750 copies.

1011–1012. Bhārata Dharma, Vol. 6, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Organ of the Bhārata Samāj'. Edited by S. Rājārām. pp. 34 and 26 respectively. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1928. [26th September and 25th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1430 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1013–1014. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 16, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th September and 22nd November, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 960 copies each.

1015. Caritas, Vol. 12, No. 6. Edited by Rev. J. Costets, S.J. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies.

1016. (The) Catholic Educational Review, Vol. 8, No. 3. Edited by C. J. Varkey, S.J. pp. 155. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1435 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1017–1029. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 8, Nos. 39 to 51. Edited by Rev. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Thursday beginning from 4th October 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1449 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 900, 904, 906, 912, 1045, 920, 915, 914, 914, 914, 914, 920 and 914 copies respectively.

1030–1032. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 30, Nos. 10 to 12 (No. 12 with supplement). pp. 32 each. Published by Rev. A. M. Texeira: Madras. 1928. [19th November, and 18th December, 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 600, 500 and 500 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1033–1036. Christ Church Magazine, September—December, 1928. Edited by Rev. A. F. Cox. pp. 6, 6, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the Christ Church Office: Madras. 1928. [1st September, 3rd October, 3rd and 3rd November 1928 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 200, 200, 175 & 175 copies each.

1037–1038. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rev. F. F. Gladstone. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [15th October and 15th November, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1039–1042. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 15, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by A. H. Gayton. pp. 20, 18, 18 and 18, respectively. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [20th September, 1st, 1st and 1st November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 375 copies each.

1043. Home Missionary Society for India, September, 1928. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Prosser. pp. 36. Published by the H. M. Society: Madras. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1465 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 900 copies.

1044–1045. (The) International Fellowship, Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1928. [3rd October and 9th November 1928, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1466 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1046–1048. (The) Junior Methodist, Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 24, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [19th September, 11th October and 16th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1471 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1049. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 23, No. 10. A monthly. Edited by S. James. pp. 48. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1474 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 625 copies.

1050–1052. Mangalore, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 24, 24 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [18th October, 19th November and 18th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1477 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1053–1054. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 21, Nos. 163 and 164. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [2nd October and 2nd November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1480 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies each.

1055. Nagpur District Messenger, Vol. 3. Edited by Rev. J. E. Borgman. pp. 4. Published by the Messenger Office: Nagpur. 1928. [24th August 1928. Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1480 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1056. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras District, Vol. 10, No. 3. Edited by Rev. T. R. Foulger. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1484 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 545 copies.

1057–1058. (The) Rally, Vol. 5, Nos. 8 and 9. 'Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild.' Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [28th September and 27th October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1488 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 925 and 950 copies, respectively.

1059–1064. (The) Sanatanist, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. A fortnightly Hindu orthodox paper on Sanātana Dharma. Edited by U. P. Kriṣnamācāri. pp. 8, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the Sanātanist Office: Madras. 1928. [17th November 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1065–1067. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th September, 28th October and 15th November 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1068–1069. St. Andrew's Church Magazine, September—November 1928 (September and October in one). Edited by Rev. G. E. Dodd. pp. 8 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1928. [12th October and 8th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1493 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1070–1072. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 50, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 129, 139 and 126. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [17th and 30th October and 28th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,300 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1073–1075. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. Edited by Svāmi Yatīśvarānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by the Rāmakriṣna Maṭh: Madras. 1928. [17th, 31st October and 30th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1500 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1076–1078. Y.M.C.A. News of South India, October—December 1928. A monthly organ of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss R. Cowdry. pp. 4, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1928. [27th September, 29th October, and 29th November 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1503 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1079–1082. (The) Young Theosophist, Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The Official Organ of the All-India Federation of Young Theosophists.' pp. 24, 30, 33 and 28 respectively. Published by the Young Theosophist Office: Adyar. 1928. [7th September 10th October, 9th November and 6th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1506 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1083. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 17, No. 11. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. 1928. [3rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1508 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1084. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 33, No. 1. Edited by Reginald, A. Spence, S. H. Prater and Salim, A. Ali. pp. 168. Published by the Society: Bombay. 1928. [18th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1511 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1085–1086. (The) American College Magazine, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. James M. Hess. pp. 51 and 43 respectively. Published by the College: Madras. 1928. [1st September and 8th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1443 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

Rev. R. R. Keithu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies each.

1087. Breeks Chatter Box, Vol. 2, No. 1 Xmas Number 1928. Edited by G. Fisher. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Ootacamund 1928. [30th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1069 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1088. (The) Christopher. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). The Magazine of the Madras Christian College High School. Edited by G. D. Watkins. pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1538 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1089–1091. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 34, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsāçāri. pp. 54, 65 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [28th September, 25th October and 24th November, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1542 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1092–1094. (The) Girl Guide News Sheet for India, Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 12, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [13th September, 5th November and 12th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1543 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650, 600 and 650 copies respectively.

1095–1097. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to Art, Literature, Science and Education. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56, 60 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [3rd October, 5th and 30th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1546 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 800 copies each.

1098. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review. Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 20 Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1547 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1099–1101. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 16, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by V. Muttusāmi. pp. 68, 48 and 53 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore, 1928. [9th October, 28th November and December, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1548 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 400, 425 and 425 copies respectively.

1102. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 4. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 78. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [11th October 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1550 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1103. (The) Madras Law College Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 292. Published by K. Nañjuṇdayya: Madras. 1928. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1081 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

1104–1105. (The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Fr. M. Coelho, S.J. pp. 16, each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [7th November and December 1928 respectively.] 4o. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1554 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,250 copies each.

1106. Our Home Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Rāmakriṣṇa Home: Madras. 1928. [31st October 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1555 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1107. Our Little Paper, Vol. 17, No. 1. pp. 24. Published by the St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum. 1928. [23rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1457 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly. 700 copies.

1108. (The) Presidency College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by S. E. Raṅganāthan. pp. 64. Published by the College: Madras. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 1050 copies.

1109. Queen Mary's College Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by N. Huges. pp. 26. Published by the College: Madras. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1110–1112. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. The official organ of the South Indian Teachers' Union. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 32, 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the Union: Madras. [15th and 22nd October, and 24th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1557 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

1113. (The) Student, Vol. 1, No. 12. An illustrated monthly for High School students. Edited by T. E. V. Śarma. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1928. [15th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1559 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1114. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by B. Sahni. pp. 33. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: 1928. 1928. [Madras] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1561 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1115–1117. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāl. pp. 48, 64 and 92 respectively. Published by the Jaganmōhini office: Madras. [30th September, 10th November and 5th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1563 of the previous catalogue.]

Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tāta Press, Madras. 2,200 copies each.

1118–1119. கதாரஞ்சனி. [Kadārañcani. Vol. 1, Nos. 7, 9 and 10. (Nos. 9 and 10, in one.) Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by T. A. Morais. pp. 32 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [16th July and 15th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1564 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Pillai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1120–1122. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1568 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1123. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañcani. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 96. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. [8th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1569 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1124–1125. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamil. Vol. 26, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyana Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [2nd October and 8th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1573 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Nārāyana Ayyaṅgār, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1126–1131. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 9. 'The Health': a monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Krisna Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1928. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1494 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1132–1133. தன்வந்தரி. [Danvantari. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 to 14 (in one) and 19 to 22 (in one). Devoted to the *Āyurvēdic* system of Indian Medicine.] Edited by A. Laksmīpati. pp. 28 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [28th May and 29th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No 18) noticed in serial No. 1574 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Laksmīpati, Dhanvantari Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1134–1141. வைத்திய சந்திரிகா. [Vaiddiya candirikā, Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 12. Devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by S. Nārāyana Ayyaṅgār. pp. 250 (in all). Published by the editor: Madura. 1927. [29th February 1927 to 20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

M. Sāminātha Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1142–1144. அமிர்தகுணபோதினி. [Amirta Gunabōdini. (Vol. 3), Nos. 30 to 32. Formerly known as *Ānanda Gunabōdhini.*] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyudu. pp. 56 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [15th September, 15th October and 16th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1580 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amrita Gunabōdhini Press, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

1145–1147. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [16th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1583 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1148–1149. ஆனந்த விஜய விகடன். [Ānanda Vijayavikatan. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by M. S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [29th September and 25th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1585 of the previous catalogue.]

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1150–1152. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikatan. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 60, 64 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th October, 22nd November and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1588 of the previous catalogue.]

(1st No.) V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, (the rest) T. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar Ānanda Vikatan Press, Madras. 5,000, 4,000 and 4,000 copies respectively.

1153–1154. அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. A. Cinnappa Mudali. pp. 50 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Ettayapuram. 1928. [17th October and 10th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1589 of the previous catalogue.]

M. A. Cidambaram Pillai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies each.

1155–1156. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkisa Barani. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by Miss G. E.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th and 19th October 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1592 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

1157–1158. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 64 each. Published by the editress: Madras. 1928. [28th September and 2nd November 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1595 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1159–1160. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one), and Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1597 of the previous catalogue.]
D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 600, and 750 copies, respectively.

1161. ஏலவிவசாயி. [Ēlavivasāyi. Vol. 2, No. 5. "The Organ of the Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association."] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Uttamapalayam. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1599 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 1,500 copies.

1162–1163. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 37 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1928. [9th November and 11th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies each.

1164. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. [3rd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 110 copies.

1165–1193. கலாநிலயம். [Kalānilayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 18 to 46. A weekly periodical of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by E. Kumarayya. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1194. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamān. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly miscellaneous journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by S. E. M. S. A. Moulāna. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Kayalpatam. 1928. [28th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1603 of the previous catalogue.]
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mirāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 250 copies.

1195. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karuṇīka Mittiraṉ. Vol. 4, No. 9. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 32. Published by M. Saravaṇam Piḷḷai. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1606 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1196–1198. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by J. Śelvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 24 each. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1928. [17th October, 16th November and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1609 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1199–1211. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkula Mittiraṉ. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 15 (Nos. 13 and 14, in one). A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Arupukota. 1928. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1632 of the previous catalogue.]
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 900 copies each.

1212–1213. பிரசண்ட மஹாவிகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Mahāvikaṭaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. Kanakasabhāpatiyār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [18th September and 12th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1633 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1214–1215. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlaṉ. Vol. 22, Nos. 10 to 12, (Nos. 10 and 11, in one). A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1928. [27th October and 10th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1635 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 400 and 300 copies respectively.

1216–1220. ராஜேஸ்வரி. [Rājēsvari. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 7. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by M. V. Krisṇa Ayyar. 1928. [30th May, 22nd June, 8th and 22nd July and 10th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1145 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
M. V. Krisṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1221–1224. ரூரல் இந்தியா. [Rūral Indiyā. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5, in one). Devoted to agriculture and allied topics.] Edited by A. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 28 each. Published

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [7th and 30th October, 25th November and 16th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1637 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. V. Sarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

1225-1227. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Selvak kalañciyam. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. S. Pati. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madura. [24th November and 13th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1641 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

1228-1230. செங்குந்தமித்திரன். [Seṅkunda Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the *Seṅgundar* community.] Edited by M. Saṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 32, 44 and 32 respectively. Published by the South Indian Seṅgunda Mahājana Saṅgam: Madras. [4th October, 3rd November and 4th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1647 of the previous catalogue.]
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1231-1232. வன்னிகுல க்ஷத்திரியன். [Vannikula Kṣattiriyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. Devoted to the advancement of the *Vannikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by V. T. Sokkaliṅga Nāyakar: Madras. [5th September and 15th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1654 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies each.

1233-1234. விவேகபாநு. [Vivēka Bānu. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. K. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40 each. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. [20th October and 15th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1659 of the previous catalogue.]
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1235-1238. (The) Arcot Assembly News. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by J. A. Jacob. pp. 6, 4, 6 and 2 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. 1928. [2nd October, 2nd November, 1st and 22nd December 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1662 of the previous catalogue.]
M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press. Arni. 340, 340, 340 and 350 copies respectively.

1239-1242. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 65, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 66, No. 1. The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 30 each. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1928 and 1929. [5th and 30th October, 29th November and 19th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue (Vol. 65, No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1665 of the previous catalogue.]
F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1243-1245. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. October to December 1928. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. Wilder. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1668 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

1246-1247. Catholic Family Instructor. October and November 1928. Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 16 each. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [3rd of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1671 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

1248-1259. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 10, Nos. 36 to 47. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shāh Sāhib. pp. 20 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1928. [Every Friday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1689 of the previous catalogue.]
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,650 copies each.

1260-1261. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. Devoted to topics relating to *Vaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmanujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [13th October and 23rd November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1692 of the previous catalogue.]
C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1262. இஸ்லாம். [Islām. Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly magazine of interest to Muslims.] Edited by M. A. A. Hudha. pp. 80. Published by the Islām Office: Madras. [October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1696 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1263. ஞானதூதன். [Jñāna Dūtan. No. 7. A Christian monthly.] Edited by Rev. J. Roche. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1928. [1st Sunday of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
M. A. Peeris, Bharatakula Mitran Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

1264-1266. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini October to December 1928. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1699 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1267–1270. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 42, Nos. 2 to 5. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. P. G. Dibble. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [20th and 27th September, 1st November and 3rd December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1700 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500, 500, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1271–1272. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1928. [20th August and 17th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1702 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 400 and 500 copies respectively.

1273–1275. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. October to December 1928. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 36 each. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [1st October, 1st November and 3rd December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1705 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,560 copies each.

1276–1279. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīrtiruttan. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by Rev. G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. R. A. Dudley: Tirumangalam. 1928. [8th September, 15th October, 16th November and 21st December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1707 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 510, 550, 550 and 570 copies, respectively.

1280–1283. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 and 9 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12, in one). A monthly devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Vipulānanda and K. C. Rāmasāmi. pp. 40, 40, 40 and 80 respectively. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Math: Madras. [14th May, November and December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1708 of the previous catalogue.]

(1st No.) R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, (the rest) V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000, 600, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

1284–1286. சமரச மார்க்கம். [Samarasa Mārggam. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 24 each. Published (1st No.), by the editor (and the rest) by A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Tenkasi. 1928. [28th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1711 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies each.]

1287–1289. சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. October to December 1928. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1714 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,150 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1290–1291. ——— Vol. 14, Nos. 10 and 11. [Formerly known as *St. Anthony's Messenger.*] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1718 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 370 copies each.

1292–1293. சத்தியநேசன். [Sattiya Nēsan. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholic Christians.] Edited by M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [29th September and 31st October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1721 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Śatya Nēśan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1294–1297. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya vēda bōdakam. Nos. 3 to 6. A Christian monthly.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [23rd September, 17th October, 19th November and 15th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1723 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1298–1299. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēśunātaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayat Tūdan. October and November 1928. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'.] Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1727 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,050 copies each.

1300–1302. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Tirunāvukkarasu Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [11th September, 16th October and 20th November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1730 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1303–1305. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. September to November 1928. A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 24 each. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1928. [17th September, 16th and 27th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1734 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Pāṇḍyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,275 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1326–1327. ஆரம்பாசிரியன். [Ārambāśiriyan. Vol. 3, No. 1 to Vol. 4, No. 11. (Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2, in one). 'The Elementary Teacher.'] Edited by M. Sanmukhasundara Mudali. (Last 3 Nos.) pp. 20 each (and the rest) pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1926, 1927 and 1928. [Last day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1358 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1328. கிராம ஆசிரியத்தோழன். [Girāma Āśiriyat Tōlan. Vol. 5, No. 1. "The Village Teachers' Companion".] Edited by Rev. C. W. Miller. pp. 34. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1735 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

1329. திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbap pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanāviṣayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 18, No. 4. A monthly magazine of the R.C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāśam. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [16th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1739 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1330–1332. భారత కథా నిధి. [Bhārata Kathā Nidhi. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 33, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddatur. 1928. [6th October, 2nd November and 1st December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1740 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 450, 45 and 400 copies respectivly.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1333–1334. ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vilāsini. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 56 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1928. [28th November 1928. Both issues.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1743 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilās Press, Chitrada. 500 copies each.

1335–1337. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 150, 155 and 147 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 8th November and 7th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1747 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 2,000 and 2,200 copies respectively.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1338–1340. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēlana Patrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 32, 36, and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [10th of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1750 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies each.

1341–1342. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [21st September and 18th October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1755 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1343–1345. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācaryulu. pp. 16, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [1st of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1757 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācaryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies each.

1346–1348. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛti. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 32, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [6th and 31st of October and 28th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1763 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1349–1350. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 20, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Janapadu (Guntur district). 1928. [15th of August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1767 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 copies each.

1351–1352. అగ్నికుల ప్రబోధిని. [Agnikula Prabōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Andhra Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by K. Satyarāju. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1928. [30th October and 3rd December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

G. Veṅkaṭasvāmi, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 200 and 500 copies respectively.

1353–1355. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmanasvāmi Varma. pp. 32 each. Published by the

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

editor: Coringa (East Godavari district). 1928. [13th October, 11th November and 10th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1769 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 150 copies each.

1356–1365. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 17 to 27. (Nos. 20 and 21 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śarma. pp. 16 each (Nos. 17 to 19, 22, 23 and 25 to 27) and 20 (Nos. 20 and 21 combined) and 12 (No. 24). Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1928. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1772 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 700 copies each.

1366–1368. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācārya, pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [1st of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. -8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1787 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 950 copies each.

1369–1371. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini, Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 20, 22 and 25 respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddatur. 1928. [5th September, 3rd October and 2nd November 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1793 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies each.

1372–1374. దేవాంగ సేవ. [Dēvāṅga Sēva. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal advancing the interests of the *Dēvāṅga* community.] Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Pittapuram. 1928. [29th September, 1st and 26th of November 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 250 copies each.

1375–1377. గ్రామ పునర్నిర్మాణము. [Grāma Punarnirmāṇamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the ways and means of Rural Re-construction.] Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Ramacandrapuram. 1928. [3rd September, 7th and 15th of October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramacandrapuram. 1,000 copies each.

1378–1380. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the expansion of the Library movement.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭarāmaṇayya. pp. 16 each. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1928. [20th October, 24th November and 22nd December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1797 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1381–1383. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. Vol 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal relating the topics on the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 88, 80 and 80, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1800 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1384–1386. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 25, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1928. [27th October, 22nd November and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1803 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1387–1389. మురళి. [Muraḷi. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 22, 32 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Chicacole. 1928. [5th of October, November and 12th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1807 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 625 copies each.

1390–1393. రాష్ట్రేతరాంధ్రులు. [Rāṣṭrētarāndhrulu. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the uplift of the Āndras abroad.] Edited by B. Daṇḍapāṇi. pp. 14, 23, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by G. Balārāmadās: Berhampore. 1928. [12th August, 15th September, 13th October and 22nd November 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 180 of the previous catalogue.

G. Balārāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 250, 250, 500 and 250 copies, respectively.

1394–1396. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 32, 30 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1928. [15th September, 27th October and 15th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1810 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1397–1399. రూరలు ఇండియా. [Rūralu Iṇḍiya. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 5. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly magazine of the Madras Forest Pañchāyats.] Edited by A. Svāmināth Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by A. Rājagōpala Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [19th October, 11th November

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

and 9th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1812 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. V. Sarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 700 copies each.

1400–1403. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 16 to 23. (Nos. 16 and 17 in one, 18 and 19 in one, 20 and 21 in one and 22 and 23 in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* Sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācarya. pp. 24, 24, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1928. [29th September, 28th October, 27th November and 25th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1823 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Raṅgācarya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250, 300 300, and 300 copies, respectively.

1404. వైశ్య వాణి. [Vaiśya Vāṇi. Vol. 2, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to the uplift of the *Vaiśya* Community]. [Edited by A. R. Tatvanidhi. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Aska. 1928. [3rd December 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

1405–1407. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Āryavaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [3rd of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1826 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,400, 2,300 and 2,300 copies, respectively.

1408–1409. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 40 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th of October and November, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1829 of the previous catalogue.]
S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1410. విజ్ఞానవల్లరి. [Vijñānavallari. Vol. 1, No. 16. A fortnightly Journal of Miscellaneous interest.] Edited by D. Nāgēśvara Śāstri. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [15th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

1411–1413. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1832 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,700, 1,750 and 1,750 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1414–1416. (The) Āndhra Lūtheran. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly mission ry journal. Edited by P B. Paul. pp. 48 each. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [9th October, 8th November and 7th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1842 of the previous catalogue.]
Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 2,162, 2,162 and 2,170 copies, respectively.

1417–1419. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 16 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1845 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

1420–1422. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1928. [4th and 30th of October and 30th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1848 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500, 1,200 and 1,350 copies, respectively.

1423–1424. Indian Christian Missionary Messenger. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. J. P. Ampalavanar. pp. 18 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [29th October and 30th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1852 of the previous catalogue.]
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 400 and 500 copies, respectively.

1425–1426. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. October and November 1928. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 12 each. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1928. [29th September and 31st October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1856 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Durga Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

1427. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Boggs. pp. 65. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [2nd October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1858 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

1428–1430. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one.) Formerly known as 'Kaḷyāṇadurgam Satya Dūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 12, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [3rd September, 27th October and 1st December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1859 of the previous catalogue.]
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1431–1432. రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 11, Nos. 134 and 135. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (West Godavari district). 1928. [9th and 24th of October 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1864 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1433–1435. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1928. [15th of October, November and December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1867 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 800 copies each.

1436–1476. సత్సంగ పత్రిక. [Satsanga Patrika. Vol. 2, No. 6 to Vol. 5, No. 11 (excepting No. 8). A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1925 to 1928. [1st of every month from June 1925 to November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1926 and No. 8 of Vol. 5, noticed in serial No. 1870 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies each.

1477–1479. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 40, No. 12 and Vol. 41, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [8th October, 7th November and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1871 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,800 copies each.

1480–1481. సుబోధిని. [Subōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to Theosophical themes.] Edited by M. S. Subbanna. pp. 40 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Bellary. 1928. [25th of October and November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4-0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1874 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 400 copies each.

1482. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. October 1928. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons.' Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 24. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1880 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1483–1484. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptiṣṭu. Vol. 52, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 24 and 22 respectively. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [9th October and 15th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1889 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1485–1486. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās.*] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācārya. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1928. [23rd September and 6th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1892 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 750 copies each.

1487–1489. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [Vārtā Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly missionary Journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brumner. pp. 4 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [15th September, 1st October and 9th November 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1895 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies each.

1490. వేదాంత చంద్రిక. [Vēdānta Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 5. A Journal of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by B. Sītārāma Rāju. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Vulapalli (East Godavari District.) 1928. [16th September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 200 copies.

1491–1493. వెలుతురు. [Veluturu. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics.] Edited by Rev. B. Marianna. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Secunderabad. 1928. [4th and 18th of October and 10th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

D. Kēśavarao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,100 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1494–1496. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 17, Nos. 9 to 11. An illustrated educational monthly journal formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 26, 29 and 27 respectively. Published by Rama & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [15th September, 17th October and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1903 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 600 2,000 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1497–1499. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by Miss E. G. Bullard and S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 each. Published by U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [10th October, 2nd November and 1st December

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1905 of the previous catalogue.]
Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 500, 500 and 514 copies respectively.

1500–1501. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). An educational monthly magazine.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 12 and 17 respectively. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th October and 16th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1908 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1502–1504. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by K. Nārāyaṇamurti. pp. 40, 64 and 48 respectively. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [24th October, 24th November and 16th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1910 of the previous catalogue.]
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies each.

1505. ఉపాధ్యాయ పత్రిక. [Upādhyāya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly Journal of Miscellaneous interest.] Edited by B. E. Dēvarāju. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Nandyal. 1928. [3rd November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
R. C. Subbarāyuḍu Ceṭṭi, Kanyathā Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 400 copies.

1506–1508. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928. [20th of September, October and November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1915 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1509–1510. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol. 23, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1928. [19th September and 20th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1919 of the previous catalogue.]
P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1511. ആരോഗ്യ വിലാസം. [Ārōgya Vilāsam. Vol. 3, No. 8. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. T. S. Nāyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Ottapalam. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1922 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 300 copies.

MALAYALAM MISCELLANEOUS.

1512. അരുണോദയം. [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by C. Acyutan Mēnōn and K. Sukumāran. pp. 90. Published by P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar: Ottapalam. 1928. [1st October 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1923 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies.

1513–1515. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by V. Padmanābha Mēnōn. pp. 36, 50 and 34 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1928. [27th September, 13th November and 13th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1926 of the previous catalogue.]
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 550 copies each.

1516. സാഹിത്യ ചന്ദ്രിക. [Sāhitya Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to various topics of interest.] Edited by Parambath Kyru Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by T. P. Gōvindan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1927 of the previous catalogue.]
M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1517–1521. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Missionary paper for children.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1928. [30th July, 30th August, 27th September, 30th October and 4th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1930 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1522–1523. മലയാള ക്രിസ്തീയ മിത്രം. [Malayāla Kristiya Mitram. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. 'The Malayalam Christian Friend.'] Edited by Theodore S. Upot. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1928. [18th October and 13th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1931 of the previous catalogue.]
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 750 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

1524–1525. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one, 8 and 9 in one). 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by N. Hamid. pp. 79 and 58, respectively. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1928. [11th October and 24th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1934 of the previous catalogue.]
N. V. Kriṣṇan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 400 copies each.

1526–1530. വഴികാട്ടി. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 24, 24, 24, 28 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1928. [30th July, 30th August, 27th

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

September, 30th October and 4th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1937 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 220 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1531-1533. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ [Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [21st and 27th September and 29th October 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1940 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1534. ಜಯಕರ್ನಾಟಕ. [Jayakarnāṭaka. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by A. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [11th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8 yearly.

[Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]

M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa, Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,200 copies.

1535. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 10, No. 3. A monthly Journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 32. Published by the Secretary, South Kanara District Co-operative Council of Supervision, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [19th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1944 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Ramakṛiṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies.

1536-1537. ಕರ್ಣಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karṇāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 34 and 32 respectively. Published by H. Ananta Kāmath: Puttur. 1928. [15th October and 15th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1949 of the previous catalogue].

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 300 and 250 copies respectively.

1538-1543. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 20, 20, 20, 20 and 10, respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [15th September, 7th and 22nd October, 7th and 22nd November and 7th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1952 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1544. ಸುವಾಸಿನಿ. [Suvāsini. Vol. 5, No. 12. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by B. Viṭṭal Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1955 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 250 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1545. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 2, No. 5. An illustrated quarterly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Puruṣōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 34. Published by A. Śesappayya: Mangalore. 1928. [14th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1957 of the previous catalogue.]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 760 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1546. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 4. The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Chr. Ernest pp. 12. Published by S. E. Aiman: Mangalore. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1959 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies.

1547-1555. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 11. A fortnightly missionary Journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [30th July, 16th, 30th August, 15th, 29th September, 16th, 31st October, 16th November and 4th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. each. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1964 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 800, 875 875, 875, 850, 850, 850, 850 and 850 copies respectively.

1556-1558. ಶಕ್ತಿ. [Śakti. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of philosophical, moral and religious interest.] Edited by M. Gōvardhana Rao. pp. 40, each. Published by the editor: Karkul. 1928. [11th October, 10th November and 11th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1967 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul. 375, 375 and 325 copies respectively.

1559-1561. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Reḍḍi. pp. 16 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [11th September, 19th October and 17th November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1970 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies each.

1562-1563. ವೇದಸಂದೇಶ. [Vēdasandēśa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The message of the Vēdas.' A monthly.] Edited by Dharmadēva Siddhāntālaṅkāra. pp. 28 and 36 respectively. Published by B. M. Tingalaya: Mangalore. 1928. [15th October and 5th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000, 1,250 copies respectively.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1564-1566. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 12, No. 1. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. V. R. Fernandes and E. L. Mathias.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION
—*concld.*

pp. 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928 and 1929. [24th October, 24th November and 24th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1973 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,675, 1,675 and 1,850 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1567–1568. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A Health journal.] Edited by K. P Śarma. pp. 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [5th October and 15th December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1975 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies each.

1569–1570. ବୈଦ୍ୟଜୀବନ [Vaidya Jīvana. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Raghunātha Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. [17th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1978 of the previous catalogue.]

Raghunātha Śāstri, Cintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1571. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārya. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrīvatsa Paṇḍa. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tanarada (Ganjam district). [30th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1981 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

1572–1573. ସମବାୟ ପ୍ରଭା । [Samabāya Prabhā. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly magazine dealing with co-operation and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. B. Tripati Śarma pp. 48 and 32 respectively. Published by K. J. Singh: Russellkonda. [2nd October and 2nd November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1984 of the previous catalogue.]

Bāsudēva Patnāyak, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 500 copies each.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1574–1575. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Saṃskāra. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamaṅgala Rāth. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [3rd November and 3rd December 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1990 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 and 480 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1576–1578. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣā. Vol. 20. Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Patra. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [27th September, 28th October and 25th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1994 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 470, 480 and 470 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1579–1580. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1928. 29th October and 2nd December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2,000 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpala Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1581–1583. Laizo Thu Thang Tsa: The Laizo Chin Hills News. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th and 31st October and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2003 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

1584–1586. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th and 31st October and 6th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2006 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1587–1588. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 3, No. 13 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [13th September and 18th November 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2007 of the previous catalogue.]

Y. Samuel, Good Samraitan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1589–1592. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas'. September to December 1928. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. P. Aloysius: pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1928. [3rd and 21st October, 1st and 27th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2010 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1593–1597. Arni Board High School English Magazine, Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one), Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 25, 40, 31, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Arni. [March and October 1926, February 1927, October and 3rd November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1493 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1926.]

A. A. M. Press, Arni, 250, 250, 250, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1598. (The) Rāmanāthan College Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by R. Taṅgammāḷ and C. Taṅgaratnam. pp. 83. Published by Lady R. L. Rāmanāthan: Jaffna. [18th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1900 of the catalogue for the quarter ending.]

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1599. (The) Andhra Herald. Vol. 5, No. 1. Quarterly Organ of the Andhra Students' Union. pp. 64. Published by the Manager, Andhra Herald: Madras. 1928-29. [8th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[(Vol. 3, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1458 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

1600-1601. (The) Andhra Christian College Magazine. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by R. S. Ratnam. pp. 76 and 36, respectively. Published by the College: Guntur. 1928. [15th October and 15th December 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1457 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M Press, Guntur. 875 copies each.

1602. (The) Leader, Vol. 14, No. 1. Formerly known as the Noble College Leader. The Magazine of the Union College, Masulipatam. pp. 68. Published by the College: Masulipatam. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

M. Sēsācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

1603. (The) Thesophical College Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by K. T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1905 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 275 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS

1604. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's High School, Pavaratty. Vol. 9, No. 37. Edited by Rev. Fr. Athanasius. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Pavaratty. 1928. [19th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2018 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 225 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1605-1607. Madhvamunidāsa. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Madhva* community. Edited by T. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Rao. pp. 24, 22 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1928. [28th September, 29th October and 4th December 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2022 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1608. மரகத சொர்ணி. [Marakata Śorṇi. Vol. 5, No. 1. 'Green and Gold': a periodical of the Capron Hall Association] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 18. Published by Capron Hall High School: Madura. 1928 [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1464 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lonox Press, Pasumalai. 350 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1609-1610. (The) Pasumalai Union Theological Seminary Quarterly. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16 each. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1928. [5th September and 17th November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2023 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn. A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 380 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1611-1625. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 13, Nos. 31 to 45. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1928. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue Vol. 13, No. 29 noticed in serial No. 2030 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.

1626-1628. ஆர்யமத ஸம்வர்த்தனீ. [Āryamata Samvardhanī. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [13th October, 10th November and 13th December 1928, respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2033 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1629-1634. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 18, Nos. 7 to 12. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvācār. pp. 48 each. Published by the Secretary, Śrīvaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabhā: Madras. 1928.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*

[April, May, June, July, August and September 1928 respectively. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]
T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

TELUGU—(SANSKRIT) (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1635-1636. భట్టారాజ పత్రిక. [Bhaṭṭarāja Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Bhaṭṭarāja* sect.] Edited by B. Sītārāmarāju. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Vulapalli. (East Godavari District. 1928. [18th September and 29th October 1928 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1637-1638. వేదాంత దీపిక. [Vēdānta Dīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [10th October and 18th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2036 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1639-1644. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 17, Nos. 19 to 24. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 11, 10, 11, 11, 11 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1928. [2nd, 16th October, 2nd, 16th November, 2nd and 16th December 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2044 of the previous catalogue.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 775, 775, 775, 775, 775 and 780 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1645. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvinī. Vol. 2, No. 5. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 50. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Srirangam. [7th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6-6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2045 of the previous catalogue.]
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1646-1651. శైవరహస్య బోధిని. [Śaivarahasya Bōdhini. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 7. (Nos. 1 and 2 in one) A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the secrets of the *Śaiva* religion.] Edited by M. Nāgaliṅga Śāstri. pp. 64, 28, 32, 32, 32, 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1928.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

[1st June, 30th July, August, September, October and November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2064 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma Lalitā Press, Tenali. 500 copies (Nos. 1 and 2 combined) and 200 copies each (the other issues).

1652. శ్రుతిధర్మ సంజీవని. [Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by S. V. Pākayāji. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. 14th October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2034 of the previous catalogue.]
S. V. Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvini Press, Bezwada. 600 copies.

1653-1655. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by T. Rāmsvamayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [31st October, 30th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1899 of the previous catalogue.]
T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

1656-1657. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 28 and 32, respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [25th October and 25th November 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2053 of the previous catalogue.]
C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 350 copies each.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1658. Stri-Dharma. Vol. 11, No. 11. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 72. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [17th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2061 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 800 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1659. (The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by P. N. Srīnivāsācāri. pp. 96. Published by R. Kriṣṇamūrti: Madras. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,350 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1660. (A) Government College Miscellany, Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by G. K. Chethur. pp. 80. Published by the College: Mangalore. 1928. [14th December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.

[Last issued noticed in serial No. 1448 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1828.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1661. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 2. Edited by C. S. Anantapadmanābha Rao. pp. 64. Published by the College Union: Kumbakonam. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2065 of the previous catalogue.]

T. A. Subrahmanyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 425 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th January 1929.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.